



Plant Varieties Journal

Quarter Four Volume 33 Number 4



Plant Varieties Journal

Official Journal of Plant Breeder's Rights Office, IP Australia

Quarter Four 2020

Volume 33 Number 4

ISSN: 1030-9748

Date of Publication : 2 March 2021

[Home](#)

[Public Notices](#)

[Appendices](#)

[Subscribe](#)



This part of the *Plant Varieties Journal* provides public notices on Acceptances, Variety Descriptions, Grants and Variations etc. The Public Notices of *Plant Varieties Journal* (Vol. 33 Issue 4) are listed below:

- [Home](#)
- [Acceptances](#)
- [Variety Descriptions](#)
- [Grants](#)
- [Assignment of Rights](#)
- [Change of Applicant](#)
- [Change or Nomination of Agent](#)
- [Change of Denomination](#)
- [Change of Synonym](#)
- [Applications Withdrawn](#)
- [Grants Surrendered](#)
- [Grants Expired](#)
- [Grants Revoked](#)
- [Corrigenda](#)

ACCEPTANCE:

The following varieties are under provisional protection from the date of acceptance:

Vaccinium corymbosum

BLUEBERRY

‘DrisBlueEighteen’

Application No: 2020/017 Accepted: 01 Oct 2020

Applicant: **Driscoll's, Inc.**

Agent: **AJ Park**, Sydney, NSW.

Fragaria x ananassa

STRAWBERRY

‘DrisStrawSixtySix’

Application No: 2020/018 Accepted: 01 Oct 2020

Applicant: **Driscoll's, Inc.**

Agent: **AJ Park**, Sydney, NSW.

Cicer arietinum

CHICKPEA

‘CBA Captain’

Application No: 2020/226 Accepted: 06 Oct 2020

Applicant: **The Department of Primary Industries, an office of DRNSW for and on behalf of the state of NSW; Grains Research and Development Corporation**, Orange, NSW.

Correa pulchella

SALMON CORREA

‘COR13033’

Application No: 2018/067 Accepted: 08 Oct 2020

Applicant: **Ian Shimmen**, Mount Evelyn, VIC.

Syzygium smithii

SMALL LEAF LILLY PILLY

‘LIL RUBY’

Application No: 2020/051 Accepted: 08 Oct 2020
Applicant: **Hermitage Nursery**, Tuerong, VIC.

Lolium multiflorum

ITALIAN RYEGRASS

‘Manta’

Application No: 2020/160 Accepted: 08 Oct 2020
Applicant: **Grasslands Innovation Limited**, Lincoln, NZ.

Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. conditiva Alef.

‘Amarena’

Application No: 2020/127 Accepted: 08 Oct 2020
Applicant: **VILMORIN S.A.**
Agent: **Shelston IP**, Sydney, NSW.

Syzygium australe

LILLY PILLY

‘PN003’

Application No: 2020/175 Accepted: 09 Oct 2020
Applicant: **Pinecrest Nursery**.
Agent: **Humphris Nursery**, Mooroolbark, VIC.

Cucumis melo

MELON

‘SVMA6365’

Application No: 2020/189 Accepted: 12 Oct 2020
Applicant: **Seminis Vegetable Seeds, Inc.**
Agent: **Monsanto Australia Pty Ltd**, Hawthorn East, VIC.

Vaccinium hybrid

SOUTHERN Highbush BLUEBERRY

‘T112-519’

Application No: 2020/184 Accepted: 12 Oct 2020

Applicant: **Rolfe Nominees Pty Ltd.**

Agent: **Australian Nurserymen's Fruit Improvement Company (ANFIC) Ltd**, Kallangur, QLD.

Vaccinium hybrid

SOUTHERN Highbush BLUEBERRY

‘T112-219’

Application No: 2020/183 Accepted: 12 Oct 2020

Applicant: **Rolfe Nominees Pty Ltd.**

Agent: **Australian Nurserymen's Fruit Improvement Company (ANFIC) Ltd**, Kallangur, QLD.

Hemerocallis hybrida

DAYLILY

‘Stella Rouge’

Application No: 2020/191 Accepted: 13 Oct 2020

Applicant: **Florabella Australia.**

Agent: **Plants Management Australia Pty. Ltd.**, Dodges Ferry, TAS.

Hordeum vulgare

BARLEY

‘Commodus’ syn IGB1908T

Application No: 2020/163 Accepted: 13 Oct 2020

Applicant: **InterGrain Pty Ltd**, Bibra Lake, WA.

Lavandula pedunculata

SPANISH LAVENDER

‘Iceberry Ruffles’

Application No: 2020/166 Accepted: 14 Oct 2020

Applicant: **Plant Growers Australia.**

Agent: **Plants Management Australia Pty. Ltd.**, Dodges Ferry, TAS.

Vaccinium hybrid

SOUTHERN Highbush Blueberry

‘F116’

Application No: 2020/170 Accepted: 14 Oct 2020

Applicant: **Rolfe Nominees Pty Ltd.**

Agent: **Australian Nurserymen's Fruit Improvement Company (ANFIC) Ltd**, Kallangur, QLD.

Vaccinium hybrid

SOUTHERN Highbush Blueberry

‘T111-519’

Application No: 2020/173 Accepted: 14 Oct 2020

Applicant: **Rolfe Nominees Pty Ltd.**

Agent: **Australian Nurserymen's Fruit Improvement Company (ANFIC) Ltd**, Kallangur, QLD.

Vaccinium hybrid

SOUTHERN Highbush Blueberry

‘T111-219’

Application No: 2020/172 Accepted: 14 Oct 2020

Applicant: **Rolfe Nominees Pty Ltd.**

Agent: **Australian Nurserymen's Fruit Improvement Company (ANFIC) Ltd**, Kallangur, QLD.

Vaccinium hybrid

SOUTHERN Highbush Blueberry

‘T11-319’

Application No: 2020/171 Accepted: 14 Oct 2020

Applicant: **Rolfe Nominees Pty Ltd.**

Agent: **Australian Nurserymen's Fruit Improvement Company (ANFIC) Ltd**, Kallangur, QLD.

Lavandula pedunculata

Spanish Lavender

‘Lilac Lace’

Application No: 2020/167 Accepted: 14 Oct 2020

Applicant: **Plant Growers Australia.**

Agent: **Plants Management Australia Pty. Ltd.**, Dodges Ferry, TAS.

Lavandula pedunculata

‘Frostberry Ruffles’

Application No: 2020/165 Accepted: 14 Oct 2020

Applicant: **Plant Growers Australia.**

Agent: **Plants Management Australia Pty. Ltd.**, Dodges Ferry, TAS.

Tradescantia albiflora

WANDERING JEW, INCH PLANT, SPIDERWORT

‘Nanouk’

Application No: 2020/155 Accepted: 14 Oct 2020

Applicant: **Dummen Group B.V.**

Agent: **Crop & Nursery Services**, Macmasters Beach, NSW.

Prunus avium

SWEET CHERRY

‘IFG Cher-eight’

Application No: 2020/126 Accepted: 14 Oct 2020

Applicant: **International Fruit Genetics, LLC.**

Agent: **Darron S. Saltzman**, Brighton North, VIC.

Pisum sativum

FIELD PEA

‘Luster’

Application No: 2020/137 Accepted: 15 Oct 2020

Applicant: **Magic Seed Inc.**

Agent: **AJ Park**, Wellington, NZ.

Rosa hybrid

ROSE

‘Meibenbino’

Application No: 2020/131 Accepted: 15 Oct 2020

Applicant: **MEILLAND INTERNATIONAL S.A.**

Agent: **Kim Syrus**, Myponga, SA.

Citrullus amarus

‘Carolina Strongback’

Application No: 2020/156 Accepted: 16 Oct 2020

Applicant: **The United States of America, as Represented by the Secretary of Agriculture; Clemson University.**

Agent: **Chysiliou IP**, Frenchs Forest, NSW.

Ceanothus gloriou x impressus

CEANOTHUS

‘PacificWave’

Application No: 2020/250 Accepted: 21 Oct 2020

Applicant: **David Glenn.**

Agent: **Plants Management Australia Pty Ltd**, Dodges Ferry, TAS.

Lavandula pedunculata

SPANISH LAVENDER

‘Roseberry Ruffles’

Application No: 2020/169 Accepted: 22 Oct 2020

Applicant: **Plant Growers Australia.**

Agent: **Plants Management Australia Pty. Ltd.**, Dodges Ferry, TAS.

Cicer arietinum

CHICKPEA

‘PBA Magnus’ syn Magnus

Application No: 2020/192 Accepted: 22 Oct 2020

Applicant: **Agriculture Victoria Services Pty Ltd; Grains Research and Development Corporation,** Bundoora, VIC.

Lens culinaris

LENTIL

‘PBA Kelpie’ syn PBA KelpieXT

Application No: 2020/181 Accepted: 22 Oct 2020

Applicant: **Agriculture Victoria Services Pty Ltd; Grains Research and Development Corporation,** Bundoora, VIC.

Malus domestica

APPLE

‘ANABP 16’

Application No: 2020/186 Accepted: 22 Oct 2020

Applicant: **Western Australian Agriculture Authority**, South Perth, WA.

Malus domestica

APPLE

‘ANABP 17’

Application No: 2020/187 Accepted: 22 Oct 2020

Applicant: **Western Australian Agriculture Authority**, South Perth, WA.

Malus domestica

APPLE

‘ANABP 15’

Application No: 2020/188 Accepted: 22 Oct 2020

Applicant: **Western Australian Agriculture Authority**, South Perth, WA.

Lavandula pedunculata

SPANISH LAVENDER

‘Pink Lace’

Application No: 2020/168 Accepted: 22 Oct 2020

Applicant: **Plant Growers Australia**.

Agent: **Plants Management Australia Pty. Ltd.**, Dodges Ferry, TAS.

Raphiolepis indica

INDIAN HAWTHORN

‘Hot Tips’

Application No: 2020/202 Accepted: 23 Oct 2020

Applicant: **REH Superannuation**.

Agent: **Touch of Class Plants Pty Ltd**, Tynong, VIC.

Prunus avium

SWEET CHERRY

‘Royal Fran’ syn Royal Crimson

Application No: 2020/143 Accepted: 23 Oct 2020

Applicant: **Zaiger's Inc. Genetics.**

Agent: **Graham's Factree Pty Ltd**, Gembrook, VIC.

Citrus reticulata

MANDARIN

‘UF950’

Application No: 2020/203 Accepted: 23 Oct 2020

Applicant: **Florida Foundation Seed Producers, Inc..**

Agent: **Australian Nurserymens Fruit Improvement Company Ltd (ANFIC)**, Kallangur, QLD.

Lactuca sativa

LETTUCE

‘CALORINA’

Application No: 2020/151 Accepted: 23 Oct 2020

Applicant: **Syngenta Participations AG.**

Agent: **Syngenta Australia Pty. Ltd.**, Macquarie Park, NSW.

Libertia paniculata

‘LPP01’

Application No: 2020/180 Accepted: 26 Oct 2020

Applicant: **Suzanne Kathleen Pryor t/a Pasionwood Perennials.**

Agent: **Ozbreed Pty Ltd**, Richmond, NSW.

Grevillea juniperina x lanigera

GREVILLEA

‘GR13005’ syn Raspberry Ripple

Application No: 2017/137 Accepted: 26 Oct 2020

Applicant: **Ian Shimmen**, Mount Evelyn, VIC.

Hebe odora

HEBE

‘V1705’

Application No: 2020/201 Accepted: 27 Oct 2020

Applicant: **NuFlora International Pty Ltd.**

Agent: **Touch of Class Plants Pty Ltd**, Tynong, VIC.

Cucumis melo

MELON

‘SUNPEEK’

Application No: 2020/208 Accepted: 28 Oct 2020

Applicant: **Nunhems B.V., Laboratoire ASL S.N.C.**

Agent: **Shelston IP Pty Ltd**, Sydney, NSW.

Chenopodium quinoa

QUINOA

‘Dutchess’

Application No: 2020/185 Accepted: 29 Oct 2020

Applicant: **Stichting Wageningen Research - Wageningen Plant Research.**

Agent: **Spruson & Ferguson**, Brisbane, QLD.

Solanum tuberosum

POTATO

‘SENSATION-IPM’

Application No: 2020/176 Accepted: 29 Oct 2020

Applicant: **IPM Potato Group Ltd.**

Agent: **IPM Potato Group Ltd**, Littlehampton, SA.

Agapanthus hybrid

AGAPANTHUS

‘WP003’

Application No: 2020/214 Accepted: 29 Oct 2020

Applicant: **Chales Andrew De Wet.**

Agent: **Ozbreed Pty Ltd**, Clarendon, NSW.

Corydalis flexuosa

‘Porcelain Blue’

Application No: 2019/254 Accepted: 29 Oct 2020

Applicant: **Hilliers Nurseries Ltd.**

Agent: **Touch of Class Plants Pty Ltd**, Tynong, VIC.

Diplotaxis tenuifolia

WILD ROCKET

‘VITESSA’

Application No: 2020/209 Accepted: 29 Oct 2020

Applicant: **VILMORIN S.A.**

Agent: **Shelston IP**, Sydney, NSW.

Hardenbergia violacea

FALSE SARSPARILLA, PURPLE CORAL PEA, WARABURRA

‘HA18002’

Application No: 2020/206 Accepted: 29 Oct 2020

Applicant: **Ian Shimmen**, Mount Evelyn, VIC.

Citrus reticulata

MANDARIN

‘C4-15-19’

Application No: 2020/205 Accepted: 29 Oct 2020

Applicant: **Florida Foundation Seed Producers, Inc.**

Agent: **Australian Nurserymen's Fruit Improvement Company (ANFIC) Ltd**, Kallangur, QLD.

Citrus reticulata

MANDARIN

‘UFGlow’

Application No: 2020/204 Accepted: 29 Oct 2020

Applicant: **Florida Foundation Seed Producers, Inc.**

Agent: **Australian Nurserymen's Fruit Improvement Company (ANFIC) Ltd**, Kallangur, QLD.

Avena sativa

OATS

‘Ignite’

Application No: 2020/179 Accepted: 30 Oct 2020

Applicant: **NDSU Research Foundation.**

Agent: **Advanta Seeds Pty Ltd**, Toowoomba, QLD.

Avena sativa

OATS

‘Sabre’

Application No: 2020/178 Accepted: 30 Oct 2020

Applicant: **NDSU Research Foundation.**

Agent: **Advanta Seeds Pty Ltd**, Toowoomba, QLD.

Avena sativa

OATS

‘Raptor’

Application No: 2020/177 Accepted: 30 Oct 2020

Applicant: **NDSU Research Foundation.**

Agent: **Advanta Seeds Pty Ltd**, Toowoomba, QLD.

Lactuca sativa

LETTUCE

‘LALIQUE’

Application No: 2020/221 Accepted: 04 Nov 2020

Applicant: **Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V..**

Agent: **Rijk Zwaan Australia Pty. Ltd.**, Musk, VIC.

Diospyros kaki

‘Kishutemari’

Application No: 2019/016 Accepted: 05 Nov 2020

Applicant: **Wakayama Prefecture.**

Agent: **IP Solved (ANZ) Pty Ltd**, Royal Exchange, NSW.

Hordeum vulgare

BARLEY

‘Kraken’

Application No: 2020/252 Accepted: 05 Nov 2020

Applicant: **S&W Seed Company Australia Pty Ltd**, Wingfield, SA.

Saccharum hybrid

SUGARCANE

‘QS08-8662’

Application No: 2020/229 Accepted: 11 Nov 2020

Applicant: **Sugar Research Australia**, Indooroopilly, QLD.

Saccharum hybrid

SUGARCANE

‘SRA23’

Application No: 2020/230 Accepted: 11 Nov 2020

Applicant: **Sugar Research Australia**, Indooroopilly, QLD.

Saccharum hybrid

SUGARCANE

‘SRA28’

Application No: 2020/231 Accepted: 11 Nov 2020

Applicant: **Sugar Research Australia**, Indooroopilly, QLD.

Saccharum hybrid

SUGARCANE

‘SRAW30’

Application No: 2020/232 Accepted: 11 Nov 2020

Applicant: **Sugar Research Australia; Wilmar Sugar Ltd**, Indooroopilly, QLD.

Prunus persica var. *nucipersica*

NECTARINE

‘August Time’

Application No: 2020/228 Accepted: 16 Nov 2020

Applicant: **Lowell Glen Bradford & Jon M Quisenberry.**

Agent: **Krys Lockhart**, Narre Warren Nth, VIC.

Solanum tuberosum

POTATO

‘DANINA’

Application No: 2020/240 Accepted: 19 Nov 2020

Applicant: **Bohm-Nordkartoffel Agrarproduktion GmbH & Co. OHG.**

Agent: **Mitolo Developments Pty Ltd**, Virginia, SA.

Phialocephala sp.

FUNGAL ENDOPHYTE

‘Kala’

Application No: 2020/281 Accepted: 19 Nov 2020

Applicant: **SoilCQuest PTY LTD.**, Orange, NSW.

Solanum tuberosum

POTATO

‘FLORIDANA’

Application No: 2020/241 Accepted: 23 Nov 2020

Applicant: **Bohm-Nordkartoffel Agrarproduktion GmbH & Co. OHG.**

Agent: **Mitolo Developments Pty Ltd**, Virginia, SA.

Vitis vinifera

GRAPE VINE

‘Fujino Kagayaki’

Application No: 2020/083 Accepted: 24 Nov 2020

Applicant: **Tomio Shimura.**

Agent: **Crop & Nursery Services**, Macmasters Beach, NSW.

Triticum aestivum

WHEAT

‘Valiant’ syn IGW4502

Application No: 2020/251 Accepted: 24 Nov 2020
Applicant: **InterGrain Pty Ltd**, Bibra Lake, WA.

Solanum tuberosum

POTATO

‘KARELIA’

Application No: 2020/242 Accepted: 24 Nov 2020
Applicant: **Bohm-Nordkartoffel Agrarproduktion GmbH & Co. OHG**.
Agent: **Mitolo Developments Pty Ltd**, Virginia, SA.

Picea glauca

WHITE SPURCE

‘PGSSCN’ syn Superstar

Application No: 2020/190 Accepted: 24 Nov 2020
Applicant: **Coolwyn Nurseries Pty Ltd**, Monbulk, VIC.

Cucumis sativus

CUCUMBER, GHERKIN

‘MARITIMO’

Application No: 2020/154 Accepted: 25 Nov 2020
Applicant: **Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V.**.
Agent: **Rijk Zwaan Australia Pty. Ltd.**, Musk, VIC.

Prunus hybrid

PEACH-ALMOND HYBRID ROOTSTOCK

‘Lillian CVI’

Application No: 2020/238 Accepted: 26 Nov 2020
Applicant: **Little Tree Company**.
Agent: **Krys Lockhart**, Narre Warren Nth, VIC.

Prunus hybrid

PEACH-ALMOND HYBRID ROOTSTOCK

‘Arthur V’

Application No: 2020/239 Accepted: 26 Nov 2020

Applicant: **Little Tree Company**.

Agent: **Krys Lockhart**, Narre Warren Nth, VIC.

Solanum lycopersicum

TOMATO

‘MARINICE’

Application No: 2020/261 Accepted: 03 Dec 2020

Applicant: **Seminis Vegetable Seeds, Inc.**

Agent: **Monsanto Australia Pty Ltd**, Hawthorn East, VIC.

Fuchsia hybrid

FUCHSIA

‘NUFU2002’

Application No: 2020/225 Accepted: 04 Dec 2020

Applicant: **NuFlora International Pty Ltd**, Macquarie Fields, NSW.

Allium cepa

ONION

‘Milano’

Application No: 2019/276 Accepted: 14 Dec 2020

Applicant: **Bejo Zaden BV; De Groot en Slot BV**.

Agent: **Crop & Nursery Services**, Macmasters Beach, NSW.

Vitis labrusca X vinifera

GRAPE VINE

‘IFG Twenty-one’

Application No: 2020/248 Accepted: 15 Dec 2020

Applicant: **International Fruit Genetics, LLC**.

Agent: **Darron S. Saltzman**, Brighton North, VIC.

Lactuca sativa

LETTUCE

‘BARBEX’

Application No: 2020/284 Accepted: 22 Dec 2020

Applicant: **Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V.**

Agent: **Rijk Zwaan Australia Pty. Ltd.**, Musk, VIC.

Allium cepa

ONION

‘Jetson’

Application No: 2019/277 Accepted: 22 Dec 2020

Applicant: **Bejo Zaden BV; De Groot en Slot BV.**

Agent: **Crop & Nursery Services**, Macmasters Beach, NSW.

Vaccinium corymbosum

BLUEBERRY

‘ZZ04120’

Application No: 2020/258 Accepted: 22 Dec 2020

Applicant: **The New Zealand Institute for Plant and Food Research Limited**, Auckland, NZ.

Vaccinium corymbosum

BLUEBERRY

‘ZZ04115’

Application No: 2020/257 Accepted: 22 Dec 2020

Applicant: **The New Zealand Institute for Plant and Food Research Limited**, Auckland, NZ.

Clematis hybrid

CLEMATIS

‘Taiga’

Application No: 2019/040 Accepted: 22 Dec 2020

Applicant: **Koichiro Ochiai.**

Agent: **Sprint Horticulture Pty Ltd**, Peats Ridge, NSW.

Vaccinium corymbosum

BLUEBERRY

‘ZZ04062’

Application No: 2020/256 Accepted: 22 Dec 2020

Applicant: **The New Zealand Institute for Plant and Food Research Limited**, Auckland, NZ.

Prunus avium

SWEET CHERRY

‘IFG Cher-ten’

Application No: 2020/292 Accepted: 22 Dec 2020

Applicant: **International Fruit Genetics, LLC.**

Agent: **Darron S. Saltzman**, Brighton North, VIC.

Lomandra confertifolia ssp pallida

MATT RUSH

‘PomPom’

Application No: 2020/213 Accepted: 22 Dec 2020

Applicant: **Ausplanz Investments Pty Ltd.**

Agent: **Australian Horticultural Services Pty Ltd**, Wonga Park, VIC.

Grevillea hybrid

GREVILLEA

‘WatermelonIce’

Application No: 2020/249 Accepted: 22 Dec 2020

Applicant: **Gondwana Nursery Pty Ltd.**

Agent: **Ian Paananen**, Macmasters Beach, NSW.

Lactuca sativa

LETTUCE

‘EXCURIA’

Application No: 2020/278 Accepted: 23 Dec 2020

Applicant: **Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V.**

Agent: **Rijk Zwaan Australia Pty. Ltd.**, Daylesford, VIC.

Arthropodium cirrhatum

‘Moonbeam’

Application No: 2020/264 Accepted: 23 Dec 2020

Applicant: **Chris Roebuck.**

Agent: **Plants Management Australia Pty. Ltd.,** Dodges Ferry, TAS.

Prunus salicina x armeniaca

INTERSPECIFIC PLUM

‘Autumn Zee’

Application No: 2020/290 Accepted: 23 Dec 2020

Applicant: **Zaiger's Inc. Genetics.**

Agent: **Graham's Factree Pty Ltd,** Gembrook, VIC.

Pisum sativum

FIELD PEA

‘PBA Noosa’

Application No: 2020/308 Accepted: 24 Dec 2020

Applicant: **Agriculture Victoria Services Pty Ltd; Grains Research and Development Corporation.**

Agent: **Agriculture Victoria Services Pty Ltd,** Bundoora, VIC.

Variety Descriptions

| <u>Common (Genus Species)</u> | <u>Variety</u> | <u>Title Holder</u> |
|---|----------------|---|
| <u>African Lily (Agapanthus praecox ssp orientalis)</u> | ATIsea | Anthony Tesselaar Plants Pty Ltd |
| <u>Marguerite Daisy (Argyranthemum frutescens)</u> | SUPAPOM | NuFlora International Pty Ltd |
| <u>Thrift (Armeria pseudarmeria)</u> | Dream Clouds | Plant Growers Australia |
| <u>Oats (Avena sativa)</u> | EXPRESS | Barenbrug Australia Pty Ltd |
| <u>Chickpea (Cicer arietinum)</u> | PBA Seamer | Department of Primary Industries for and on behalf of the State of New South Wales |
| <u>Chickpea (Cicer arietinum)</u> | PBA Drummond | Department of Primary Industries for and on behalf of the State of New South Wales, Grains Research and Development Corporation |
| <u>Watermelon (Citrullus lanatus)</u> | SP-7 | SYNGENTA PARTICIPATIONS AG |
| <u>(Clusia rosea)</u> | LICLUS01 | Licro B.V. |
| <u>Moroccan Glory Bind (Convolvulus sabatius)</u> | Arcticmoon | Plant Growers Australia Pty Ltd |
| <u>Mirror Plant (Coprosmia repens)</u> | CopAnn05 | Annton Nursery Ltd |
| <u>Dracaena (Dracaena fragrans)</u> | Dradorco | Dragontree Beheer B.V. |
| <u>Cotton (Gossypium hirsutum)</u> | Sicot 620 | Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation, Cotton Seed Distributors Ltd. |
| <u>Cotton (Gossypium hirsutum)</u> | Sicot 606B3F | Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation; Cotton Seed Distributors Ltd |
| <u>Cotton (Gossypium hirsutum)</u> | Siokra 250 | Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation, Cotton Seed Distributors Ltd. |
| <u>Lettuce (Lactuca sativa)</u> | KAY-007 | Kaneko Seeds Co. Ltd. |

| | | |
|---|-----------------|--|
| Lettuce (<i>Lactuca sativa</i>) | KAY-008 | Kaneko Seeds Co. Ltd. |
| (<i>Lactuca sativa</i>) | KAY-006 | Kaneko Seeds Co. Ltd. |
| Spanish Lavender (<i>Lavandula pedunculata</i>) | FW Whimsical | Plant Growers Australia |
| Spanish Lavender (<i>Lavandula pedunculata</i>) | FW Spellbound | Plant Growers Australia |
| Spanish Lavender (<i>Lavandula pedunculata</i>) | FW Radiance | Plant Growers Australia |
| Perennial Ryegrass (<i>Lolium perenne</i>) | Reward | Grasslands Innovation Limited |
| Southern Magnolia (<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>) | MGSNCN | Patrick McCracken |
| Southern Magnolia (<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>) | MGSSTK | Timothy Koelewyn |
| Southern Magnolia (<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>) | MG26PM | Patrick McCracken |
| Apple (<i>Malus domestica</i>) | Minneiska | Regents of the University of Minnesota |
| Endophyte (<i>Neotyphodium coenophialum</i>) | AR604 | Grasslanz Technology Limited |
| Sweet Cherry (<i>Prunus avium</i>) | Final 121 | Peter Stoppel |
| Peach (<i>Prunus persica</i>) | FRBRU 16 | Bruno Muscatello; Frank Diaco |
| Sugarcane (<i>Saccharum hybrid</i>) | SRA23 | Sugar Research Australia |
| Sugarcane (<i>Saccharum hybrid</i>) | SRA28 | Sugar Research Australia |
| Sugarcane (<i>Saccharum hybrid</i>) | SRAW30 | Sugar Research Australia; Wilmar Sugar Ltd |
| Sugarcane (<i>Saccharum hybrid</i>) | QS08-8662 | Sugar Research Australia |
| Sage (<i>Salvia hybrid</i>) | HeatwaveInferno | Plant Growers Australia Pty Ltd |
| Sage (<i>Salvia hybrid</i>) | HeatwaveFlash | Plant Growers Australia Pty Ltd |
| Tibouchina (<i>Tibouchina hybrid</i>) | Foxyy Baby | Terence Charles Keogh |
| Blueberry (<i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i>) | ZF08-070 | Fall Creek Farm & Nursery Inc. |

Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

(*Clusia rosea*)

Variety: 'LICLUS01'
Synonym: N/A

Application no: 2019/175
Current status: ACCEPTED
Certificate no: N/A
Received: 28-Aug-2019
Accepted: 27-Sep-2019
Granted: N/A

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 33, Issue 4

Title Holder: Licro B.V.
Agent: Davies Collison Cave Pty Ltd
Telephone: 6444605274
Fax: N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

(*Lactuca sativa*)

Variety: 'KAY-006'
Synonym: N/A

Application no: 2017/248
Current status: ACCEPTED
Certificate no: N/A
Received: 25-Aug-2017
Accepted: 28-Sep-2017
Granted: N/A

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 33, Issue 4

Title Holder: Kaneko Seeds Co. Ltd.
Agent: FB Rice
Telephone: 0282311000
Fax: 0282311099

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

African Lily (*Agapanthus praecox ssp orientalis*)

Variety: 'ATlsea'
Synonym: N/A

Application no: 2018/242
Current status: ACCEPTED
Certificate no: N/A
Received: 23-Aug-2018
Accepted: 29-Oct-2018
Granted: N/A

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 33, Issue 4

Title Holder: Anthony Tesselaar Plants Pty Ltd
Agent: N/A
Telephone: 0397379568
Fax: 0397379899

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

Apple (*Malus domestica*)**Variety:** 'Minneiska'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2009/280**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 14-Oct-2009**Accepted:** 01-Feb-2010**Granted:** N/A

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 33, Issue 4

Title Holder: Regents of the University of Minnesota**Agent:** Spruson & Ferguson**Telephone:** 0293930100**Fax:** 0292615486

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

Blueberry (*Vaccinium corymbosum*)

Variety: 'ZF08-070'
Synonym: N/A

Application no: 2017/046
Current status: ACCEPTED
Certificate no: N/A
Received: 07-Mar-2017
Accepted: 28-Mar-2017
Granted: N/A

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 33, Issue 4

Title Holder: Fall Creek Farm & Nursery Inc.
Agent: A J Park
Telephone: 0444740893
Fax: N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

Chickpea (*Cicer arietinum*)**Variety:** 'PBA Seamer'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2016/197**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 22-Jul-2016**Accepted:** 17-Jan-2017**Granted:** N/A

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 33, Issue 4

Title Holder: Department of Primary Industries for and on behalf of the State of New South Wales

Agent: N/A**Telephone:** 0298428124**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

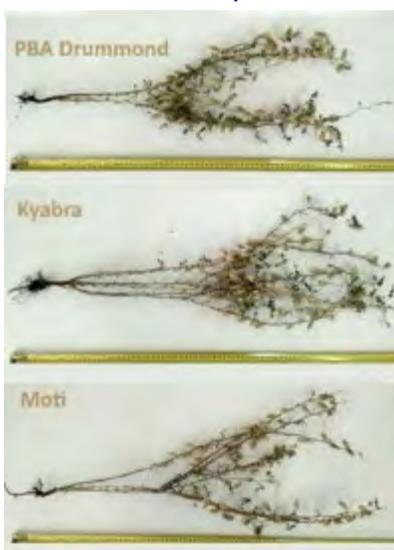
Chickpea (*Cicer arietinum*)**Variety:** 'PBA Drummond'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2017/300**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 19-Oct-2017**Accepted:** 11-Dec-2017**Granted:** N/A

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 33, Issue 4

Title Holder: Department of Primary Industries for and on behalf of the State of New South Wales, Grains Research and Development Corporation

Agent: N/A**Telephone:** 0298428124**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

Cotton (*Gossypium hirsutum*)

Variety: 'Sicot 620'
Synonym: N/A

Application no: 2018/316
Current status: ACCEPTED
Certificate no: N/A
Received: 01-Nov-2018
Accepted: 02-Jan-2019
Granted: N/A

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 33, Issue 4

Title Holder: Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation, Cotton Seed Distributors Ltd.
Agent: N/A
Telephone: 0267991584
Fax: 0267992427

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

Cotton (*Gossypium hirsutum*)

Variety: 'Sicot 606B3F'
Synonym: N/A

Application no: 2019/259

Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no: N/A

Received: 11-Dec-2019

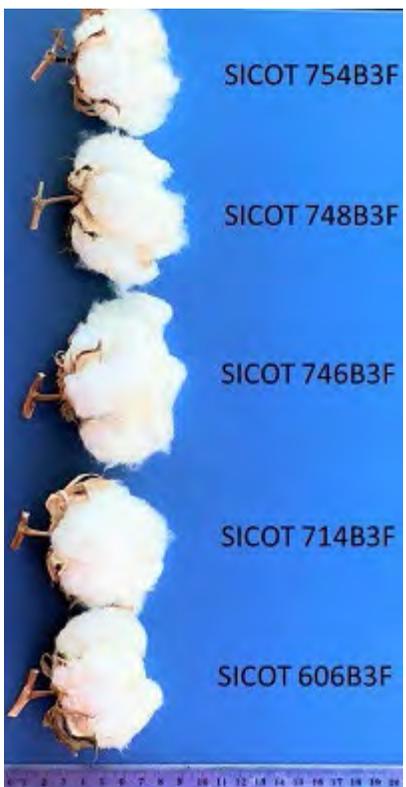
Accepted: 22-Jan-2020

Granted: N/A

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 33, Issue 4

Title Holder: Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation;
Cotton Seed Distributors Ltd
Agent: N/A
Telephone: 0267991522
Fax: N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

Cotton (*Gossypium hirsutum*)

Variety: 'Siokra 250'
Synonym: N/A

Application no: 2018/317

Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no: N/A

Received: 01-Nov-2018

Accepted: 02-Jan-2019

Granted: N/A

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 33, Issue 4

Title Holder: Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation, Cotton Seed Distributors Ltd.
Agent: N/A
Telephone: 0267991584
Fax: 0267992427

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

Dracaena (*Dracaena fragrans*)

Variety: 'Dradorco'
Synonym: N/A

Application no: 2019/177
Current status: ACCEPTED
Certificate no: N/A
Received: 29-Aug-2019
Accepted: 22-Oct-2019
Granted: N/A

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 33, Issue 4

Title Holder: Dragontree Beheer B.V.
Agent: Davies Collison Cave Pty. Ltd.
Telephone: 6444605203
Fax: N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

Endophyte (*Neotyphodium coenophialum*)**Variety:** 'AR604'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2011/192**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 31-Aug-2011**Accepted:** 02-Feb-2012**Granted:** N/A

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 33, Issue 4

Title Holder: Grasslanz Technology Limited**Agent:** N/A**Telephone:** 6433218843**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

Lettuce (*Lactuca sativa*)**Variety:** 'KAY-007'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2017/249**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 25-Aug-2017**Accepted:** 28-Sep-2017**Granted:** N/A

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 33, Issue 4

Title Holder: Kaneko Seeds Co. Ltd.**Agent:** FB Rice**Telephone:** 0282311000**Fax:** 0282311099

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

Lettuce (*Lactuca sativa*)**Variety:** 'KAY-008'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2017/250**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 25-Aug-2017**Accepted:** 24-Oct-2017**Granted:** N/A

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 33, Issue 4

Title Holder: Kaneko Seeds Co. Ltd.**Agent:** FB Rice**Telephone:** 0282311000**Fax:** 0282311099

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

Marguerite Daisy (*Argyranthemum frutescens*)

Variety: 'SUPAPOM'
Synonym: N/A

Application no: 2019/257
Current status: ACCEPTED
Certificate no: N/A
Received: 10-Dec-2019
Accepted: 04-Feb-2020
Granted: N/A

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 33, Issue 4

Title Holder: NuFlora International Pty Ltd
Agent: Ramm Botanicals Pty Ltd
Telephone: 0243512099
Fax: 0243531875

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

Mirror Plant (*Coprosma repens*)**Variety:** 'CopAnn05'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2020/041**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 19-Mar-2020**Accepted:** 01-Apr-2020**Granted:** N/A

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 33, Issue 4

Title Holder: Annton Nursery Ltd**Agent:** Anthony Tesselaar Plants Pty Ltd**Telephone:** 0397379568**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

Moroccan Glory Bind (*Convolvulus sabatius*)

Variety: 'Arcticmoon'
Synonym: N/A

Application no: 2019/159

Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no: N/A

Received: 16-Aug-2019

Accepted: 22-Oct-2019

Granted: N/A

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 33, Issue 4

Title Holder: Plant Growers Australia Pty Ltd

Agent: Plants Management Australia Pty Ltd

Telephone: 0362659050

Fax: 0362659919

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

Oats (*Avena sativa*)**Variety:** 'EXPRESS'**Synonym:** MONSTER**Application no:** 2018/191**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 29-Jun-2018**Accepted:** 30-Aug-2018**Granted:** N/A

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 33, Issue 4

Title Holder: Barenbrug Australia Pty Ltd**Agent:** N/A**Telephone:** 0260265288**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

Peach (*Prunus persica*)

Variety: 'FRBRU 16'
Synonym: N/A

Application no: 2020/150
Current status: ACCEPTED
Certificate no: N/A
Received: 24-Jul-2020
Accepted: 21-Sep-2020
Granted: N/A

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 33, Issue 4

Title Holder: Bruno Muscatello; Frank Diaco
Agent: N/A
Telephone: 0399481646
Fax: N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

Perennial Ryegrass (*Lolium perenne*)**Variety:** 'Reward'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2014/007**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 17-Jan-2014**Accepted:** 04-Feb-2014**Granted:** N/A

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 33, Issue 4

Title Holder: Grasslands Innovation Limited**Agent:** N/A**Telephone:** 6463518214**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

Sage (*Salvia hybrid*)**Variety:** 'HeatwaveInferno'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2019/030**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 28-Feb-2019**Accepted:** 03-Oct-2019**Granted:** N/A

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 33, Issue 4

Title Holder: Plant Growers Australia Pty Ltd**Agent:** Plants Management Australia Pty Ltd**Telephone:** 0362659050**Fax:** 0362659919

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

Sage (*Salvia hybrid*)**Variety:** 'HeatwaveFlash'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2019/031**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 28-Feb-2019**Accepted:** 03-Oct-2019**Granted:** N/A

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 33, Issue 4

Title Holder: Plant Growers Australia Pty Ltd**Agent:** Plants Management Australia Pty Ltd**Telephone:** 0362659050**Fax:** 0362659919

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

Southern Magnolia (*Magnolia grandiflora*)

Variety: 'MGSNCN'
Synonym: Sweet 'n' Neat

Application no: 2016/253

Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no: N/A

Received: 07-Sep-2016

Accepted: 29-Mar-2017

Granted: N/A

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 33, Issue 4

Title Holder: Patrick McCracken
Agent: Coolwyn Nurseries Pty Ltd
Telephone: 0397566668
Fax: 0397520266

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

Southern Magnolia (*Magnolia grandiflora*)

Variety: 'MGSSTK'
Synonym: Sweet Spire

Application no: 2018/013

Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no: N/A

Received: 31-Jan-2018

Accepted: 07-May-2018

Granted: N/A

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 33, Issue 4

Title Holder: Timothy Koelewyn
Agent: Coolwyn Nurseries P/L
Telephone: 0397566668
Fax: 0397520266

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

Southern Magnolia (*Magnolia grandiflora*)

Variety: 'MG26PM'
Synonym: Sweet Carolina

Application no: 2017/077

Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no: N/A

Received: 29-Mar-2017

Accepted: 10-Apr-2017

Granted: N/A

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 33, Issue 4

Title Holder: Patrick McCracken
Agent: Coolwyn Nurseries Pty Ltd
Telephone: 0397566668
Fax: 0397520266

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

Spanish Lavender (*Lavandula pedunculata*)

Variety: 'FW Whimsical'
Synonym: Fairy Wings Whimsical

Application no: 2018/038

Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no: N/A

Received: 26-Feb-2018

Accepted: 04-May-2018

Granted: N/A

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 33, Issue 4

Title Holder: Plant Growers Australia

Agent: Plants Management Australia Pty. Ltd.

Telephone: 0362659050

Fax: 0362659919

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

Spanish Lavender (*Lavandula pedunculata*)

Variety: 'FW Spellbound'
Synonym: Fairy Wings Spellbound

Application no: 2018/040

Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no: N/A

Received: 26-Feb-2018

Accepted: 07-May-2018

Granted: N/A

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 33, Issue 4

Title Holder: Plant Growers Australia

Agent: Plants Management Australia Pty. Ltd.

Telephone: 0362659050

Fax: 0362659919

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

Spanish Lavender (*Lavandula pedunculata*)

Variety: 'FW Radiance'
Synonym: Fairy Wings Radiance

Application no: 2018/039

Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no: N/A

Received: 26-Feb-2018

Accepted: 13-Jun-2018

Granted: N/A

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 33, Issue 4

Title Holder: Plant Growers Australia

Agent: Plants Management Australia Pty. Ltd.

Telephone: 0362659050

Fax: 0362659919

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



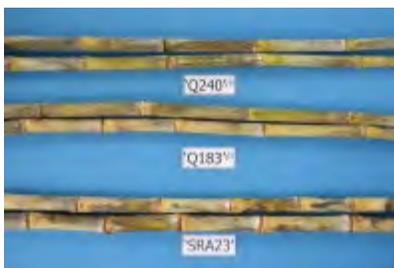
Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

Sugarcane (*Saccharum hybrid*)**Variety:** 'SRA23'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2020/230**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 25-Sep-2020**Accepted:** 11-Nov-2020**Granted:** N/A

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 33, Issue 4

Title Holder: Sugar Research Australia**Agent:** N/A**Telephone:** 0733313374**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

Sugarcane (*Saccharum hybrid*)

Variety: 'SRA28'
Synonym: N/A

Application no: 2020/231
Current status: ACCEPTED
Certificate no: N/A
Received: 25-Sep-2020
Accepted: 11-Nov-2020
Granted: N/A

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 33, Issue 4

Title Holder: Sugar Research Australia
Agent: N/A
Telephone: 0733313374
Fax: N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

Sugarcane (*Saccharum hybrid*)**Variety:** 'SRAW30'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2020/232**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 25-Sep-2020**Accepted:** 11-Nov-2020**Granted:** N/A

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 33, Issue 4

Title Holder: Sugar Research Australia; Wilmar Sugar Ltd**Agent:** N/A**Telephone:** 0733313374**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

Sugarcane (*Saccharum hybrid*)**Variety:** 'QS08-8662'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2020/229**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 25-Sep-2020**Accepted:** 11-Nov-2020**Granted:** N/A

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 33, Issue 4

Title Holder: Sugar Research Australia**Agent:** N/A**Telephone:** 0733313374**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

Sweet Cherry (*Prunus avium*)

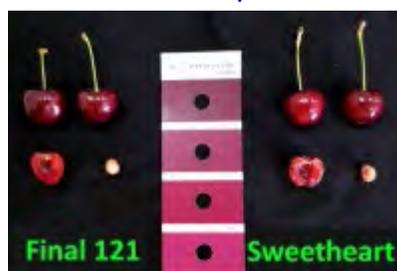
Variety: 'Final 121'
Synonym: N/A

Application no: 2019/049
Current status: ACCEPTED
Certificate no: N/A
Received: 28-Mar-2019
Accepted: 11-Apr-2019
Granted: N/A

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 33, Issue 4

Title Holder: Peter Stoppel
Agent: Eurofins Agrosience Services
Telephone: 0358212021
Fax: N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

Thrift (*Armeria pseudarmeria*)**Variety:** 'Dream Clouds'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2019/207**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 26-Sep-2019**Accepted:** 15-Nov-2019**Granted:** N/A

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 33, Issue 4

Title Holder: Plant Growers Australia**Agent:** Plants Management Australia Pty. Ltd.**Telephone:** 0362659050**Fax:** 0362659919

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

Tibouchina (*Tibouchina hybrid*)**Variety:** 'Foxyxy Baby'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2018/041**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 26-Feb-2018**Accepted:** 15-Mar-2018**Granted:** N/A

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 33, Issue 4

Title Holder: Terence Charles Keogh**Agent:** Plants Management Australia Pty. Ltd.**Telephone:** 0362659050**Fax:** 0362659919

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

Watermelon (*Citrullus lanatus*)

Variety: 'SP-7'
Synonym: N/A

Application no: 2019/143
Current status: ACCEPTED
Certificate no: N/A
Received: 24-Jul-2019
Accepted: 11-Sep-2019
Granted: N/A

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 33, Issue 4

Title Holder: SYNGENTA PARTICIPATIONS AG
Agent: Syngenta Australia Pty. Ltd.
Telephone: N/A
Fax: N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



| | | |
|---|---|--|
| Details of Application | | |
| Application Number | 2019/175 | |
| Variety Name | 'LICLUS01' | |
| Genus Species | <i>Clusia rosea</i> | |
| Common Name | Clusia | |
| Accepted Date | 27 Sep 2019 | |
| Applicant | Licro B.V., UITHOORN, The Netherlands | |
| Agent | Davies Collison Cave Pty Ltd, 157 Lambton Quay, Wellington, New Zealand | |
| Qualified Person | Ian Paananen | |
| Details of Comparative Trial | | |
| Overseas Testing Authority | Naktuinbouw, The Netherlands | |
| Overseas Data Reference Number | CLA 4 | |
| Location | Roelofarendsveen, The Netherlands | |
| Descriptor | NL/CLA/1 | |
| Period | 2018 | |
| Trial Design | as per Naktuinbouw, NL/CLA/1 | |
| Measurements | as per Naktuinbouw, NL/CLA/1 | |
| RHS Chart - edition | 2015 | |
| Origin and Breeding | | |
| <p>Spontaneous mutation: LICLUS01' is the result of a spontaneous whole-plant mutation of <i>Clusia rosea</i> 'Princess' (not patented in the United States; Community Plant Variety Office Grant No. EU8456) which was discovered at the inventor's commercial greenhouse in Uithoorn, the Netherlands in January of 2015 and was ultimately selected for commercialization due to its freely branching habit and small dark green leaves. Asexual reproduction was initiated in July of 2015, by way of meristematic tissue culture, in Uithoorn, the Netherlands through two subsequent generations, the unique features of this cultivar have proven to be stable and true to type. Selection criteria: Freely branching habit and small dark green leaves. Propagation: vegetative cuttings and micropropagation are found to be uniform and stable. Breeder: Johan Kamerman, Uithoorn, The Netherlands.</p> | | |
| Choice of Comparators Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge | | |
| Organ/Plant Part | Context | State of Expression in Group of Varieties |
| Plant | growth habit | erect |
| Plant | width | medium |
| Leaf | shape | ovate |
| Leaf | undulation of margin | weak |
| Leaf | curvature of longitudinal axis | straight |
| Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK) | | |
| Name | Comments | |
| 'White Star' | | |

| Varieties of Common Knowledge identified and subsequently excluded | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|-----------|--|---|--|
| Variety | Distinguishing Characteristics | | State of Expression in Candidate Variety | State of Expression in Comparator Variety | Comments |
| | Organ/Plant Part | Context | | | |
| 'LICLUS02' | Plant | branching | strong branching | medium branching | LICLUS02 also has longer leaves that are a lighter green colour than the candidate |

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X.

| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'LICLUS0' | 'White Star' |
|---|-----------|-----------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: growth habit | erect | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: height | medium | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: width | medium | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: length of blade | short | medium to long |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: width of blade | narrow | medium to broad |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: length of petiole | medium | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape | ovate | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape of apex | acute | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: type of incision | entire | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: undulation of the margin | weak | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape of cross-section | concave | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: curvature of longitudinal axis | straight | |

| Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG | | |
|--|-------------------|--------------|
| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'LICLUS01' | 'White Star' |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Stem: shape | round | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade : colour of margin of lower side | light white green | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: waxy layer | medium | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Stem: colour (RHS) | ca. 144A | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: colour of upper side (RHS) | ca. 137A | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: colour of margin of upper side | light white green | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: colour of lower side (RHS) | ca. 137D | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade : colour of main vein upper side (RHS) | ca. 137A | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Stem: thickness | to 10 mm | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade : colour of main vein lower side | ca. 137D | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Side branches: angle to main axis | 55 to 65 degrees | |

Prior Applications and Sales:

| Country | Year | Status | Name Applied |
|----------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------|
| CA | 2019 | Applied | 'LICLUS01' |
| EU | 2017 | Granted | 'LICLUS01' |
| USA | 2016 | Granted | 'LICLUS01' |

Prior Sales: Nil

Description: **Ian Paananen**, Macmasters Beach, NSW.

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| Details of Application | | |
| Application Number | 2017/248 | |
| Variety Name | 'KAY-006' | |
| Genus Species | <i>Lactuca sativa</i> | |
| Common Name | Lettuce | |
| Accepted Date | 28 Sep 2017 | |
| Applicant | Kaneko Seeds Co. Ltd., Furcichi-cho, Msebash-shi, Gumma, Japan | |
| Agent | FB Rice, Sydney, NSW | |
| Qualified Person | Ian Paananen | |
| Details of Comparative Trial | | |
| Overseas Testing Authority | PVP Office, Japan | |
| Overseas Data Reference Number | Application No. 29299 | |
| Location | Nagasaki, Japan | |
| Descriptor | TG/13/10 | |
| Period | 2016-2017 | |
| Conditions | according to CPVO-TG/13/10 | |
| Trial Design | as per Japanese Test report Application No. 29299 | |
| Measurements | as per Japanese Test report Application No. 29299 | |
| RHS Chart - edition | | |
| Origin and Breeding | | |
| Controlled pollination followed by generation line selection: seed parent 'SID' x pollen parent 'PRN' in 2006. The seed parent is characterised by medium leaf blistering and medium to deep depth of incisions on margin on apical part of leaf blade. The pollen parent is characterised by a medium head density. Selection took place in Isesaki, Gunma Prefecture, Japan in 2007. Selection criteria: Crisphead type with desirable dense head formation. Propagation: Open Pollinated seed are found to be uniform and stable. Breeders: Itsuki Kubota, Hiroki Koganezawa, Maebashi, Gunma, Japan. | | |
| Choice of Comparators Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge | | |
| Organ/Plant Part | Context | State of Expression in Group of Varieties |
| Plant | head formation | closed |
| Head | size | medium |
| Head | degree of overlapping of upper part of leaves | strong |
| Leaf | attitude at harvest maturity | horizontal |
| Leaf | shape of tip | rounded |
| Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK) | | |
| Name | Comments | |
| 'Logic' | | |
| 'Raptor' | | |

| Varieties of Common Knowledge identified and subsequently excluded | | | | | |
|---|--|------------|---|--|---|
| Variety | Distinguishing Characteristics Organ/Plant Part Context | | State of Expression in Candidate Variety | State of Expression in Comparator Variety | Comments |
| 'Trigger' | Leaf | blistering | weak | medium | Trigger also has much deeper leaf blade incisions on apical part |
| 'Tsurara' | Head | density | medium | loose | Tsurara also has a broad elliptic head shape compared to transverse broad elliptic of candidate |

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X.

| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'KAY-006' | 'Logic' | 'Raptor' |
|--|---|----------------|---------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Seed: colour | black | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Seedling: anthocyanin colouration | absent | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Seedling: size of cotyledon | medium | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Seedling: shape of cotyledon | very narrow elliptic to narrow elliptic | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: attitude at 10-12 leaf stage | prostrate | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: division | entire | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: diameter | medium | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: head formation | closed head | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Head: degree of overlapping of upper part of leaves (varieties with closed head formation only) | strong | | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Head: density | medium | | dense to very dense |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Head: size | medium | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: thickness | medium | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: attitude at harvest maturity | horizontal | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: shape | transverse broad elliptic | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape of tip | rounded | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: hue of green colour of outer leaves | absent | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: intensity of colour of outer leaves | medium | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: anthocyanin colouration | absent | | |

| | | | |
|--|---------------------|------|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: glossiness of upper side | medium | | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: blistering | strong | weak | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: size of blisters | small | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf blade: degree of undulation of margin | weak | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: incisions of margin on apical part | present | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf blade: depth of incisions on margin on apical part | shallow | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: density of incisions on margin on apical part | sparse | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: type of incisions on apical part (varieties with shallow incisions on margin on apical part only) | dentate | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: venation | flabellate | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Axillary: sprouting | absent or very weak | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Time of: harvest maturity | medium | | |

Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG

| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'KAY-006' | 'Logic' | 'Raptor' |
|--|---------------------------|---------|----------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Head: shape in longitudinal section | transverse broad elliptic | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Stem: size | small to medium | | |

Prior Applications and Sales:

| Country | Year | Status | Name Applied |
|---------|------|---------|--------------|
| EU | 2017 | Granted | 'KAY-006' |
| Japan | 2014 | Granted | 'KAY-006' |

First sold in Japan in August 2014.

Description: **Ian Paananen**, Macmasters Beach, NSW.

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| Details of Application | | |
| Application Number | 2018/242 | |
| Variety Name | 'ATlsea' | |
| Genus Species | <i>Agapanthus praecox ssp orientalis</i> | |
| Common Name | African Lily | |
| Synonym | Nil | |
| Accepted Date | 29 Oct 2018 | |
| Applicant | Anthony Tesselaar Plants Pty Ltd, Silvan, VIC | |
| Agent | N/A | |
| Qualified Person | Christopher Prescott | |
| Details of Comparative Trial | | |
| Location | Monbulk Road, Silvan, VIC. | |
| Descriptor | PBR AGAP Agapanthus | |
| Period | November 2019 to December 10, 2020 | |
| Conditions | The trial plants were planted in November 2019 as young plants in outdoor trial plots. The trial plots were kept weed free, surrounded by low fencing for the protection against rodents and rabbits. Pest and disease control was maintained when necessary. Irrigation and fertilization was maintained under a display garden regime. | |
| Trial Design | The trial plots were side by side in fenced areas of 2 x 3 metres, separated by a 1 metre walkway. 10 plants of each variety were planted in a block design. Additional material (flowers) were also sourced from nearby plantings | |
| Measurements | Measurements were taken at random | |
| RHS Chart - edition | 1995 | |
| Origin and Breeding | | |
| Spontaneous Mutation: Agapanthus 'ATlsea' was discovered as a sport in a population of Agapanthus 'ATlblue' at the property of Anthony Tesselaar Plants Pty Ltd in Silvan, Victoria in 2010. Propagation of the new variety is by division and has remained stable over three generations with no off types to date. All work was carried out by or under the supervision of Anthony Tesselaar. Breeder: Anthony Tesselaar Plants Pty Ltd, Silvan, VIC | | |
| Choice of Comparators Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge | | |
| Organ/Plant Part | Context | State of Expression in Group of Varieties |
| Young peduncle | anthocyanin colouration | present |
| Flower | colour | blue |
| Leaf | shape | lanceolate |
| Peduncle | number of florets | medium to many |

| Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK) | |
|--|--------------------|
| Name | Comments |
| 'ATiblu' | parent of mutation |

| Varieties of Common Knowledge identified and subsequently excluded | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|----------------|---|--|-----------------|
| Variety | Distinguishing Characteristics | | State of Expression in Candidate Variety | State of Expression in Comparator Variety | Comments |
| | Organ/Plant Part | Context | | | |
| 'Snow Storm' | Flower | main colour | blue | white | |

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X.

| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'ATisea' | 'ATiblu' |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: habit | Compact | spreading |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape | Lanceolate | lanceolate |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: apex | acute | acute |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: colour of margin on upperside (RHS) | 146C | 146B |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: colour of centre on upperside (RHS) | 146B | 146B |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: colour of margin on owerside (RHS) | 146D | 138B |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: colour of centre on lowerside (RHS) | 138B | 138B |

| Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|
| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'ATisea' | 'ATiblu' |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Young peduncle: anthocyanin colouration | present | present |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Flower: arrangement | dense | loose |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Flower bud: length (just prior to opening) | short | long |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Peduncle: number of florets | many | many |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Flower bud: colour (RHS) | 89C | 92A |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Flower: number of colours | two | two |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Flower: main colour (RHS) | 92B | 92C |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Flower: colour of mid rib (RHS) | 92A | 92A |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Flower: colour of margin zone (RHS) | 92A | 92A |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Peduncle: number per plant (first flowering) | medium to many | medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Flower: length | short | medium to long |

Prior Applications and Sales:

| Country | Year | Status | Name Applied |
|----------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------|
| USA | 2016 | Granted | 'ATIsea' |
| EU | 2016 | Granted | 'ATIsea' |

First sold in June 2015 in France.

Description: **Christopher Prescott**, Prescott Roses Pty Ltd, Clyde, VIC.

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| Details of Application | | |
| Application Number | 2009/280 | |
| Variety Name | 'Minneiska' | |
| Genus Species | <i>Malus domestica</i> | |
| Common Name | Apple | |
| Accepted Date | 01 Feb 2010 | |
| Applicant | Regents of the University of Minnesota, 1000 Westgate Drive, St. Paul, MN 55114, USA | |
| Agent | Spruson & Ferguson, Sydney, NSW 2001 | |
| Qualified Person | Garry Langford | |
| Details of Comparative Trial | | |
| Location | 40 Pages Road, Grove, Tasmania, 7109 | |
| Descriptor | TG 14/9 | |
| Period | 2015-2020 | |
| Conditions | The candidate and comparator trees are growing adjacent to commercial orchards in the Huon Valley that provides ideal conditions for fresh apple production. | |
| Trial Design | There are 5 trees of each of the candidate and comparator on M26 rootstocks. Essential characteristics as described in the US plant patent PP18,812 P3 was verified under local conditions. | |
| Measurements | | |
| RHS Chart - edition | 2001 | |
| Origin and Breeding | | |
| Controlled pollination: 'Minneiska' was discovered in 1999 as a seedling tree by the inventors as tree 46 in row 23 of block 86 at Excelsior in Minnesota, USA. The cultivar arose from a cross designated as AE 8808 Mande in 1988 between female parent 'Honeycrisp' (US plant patent No 7,197) and male parent 'Minnewashta' (US Plant Patent No 11,367). Asexual reproduction of the new cultivar was first accomplished by means of budding and grafting by the inventors at Excelsior Minnesota. The asexually propagated trees of 'Minneiska' were determined to be stable and reproduced true to type over successive generations. Breeders: David S. Bedford and James J. Luby, Regents of the University of Minnesota, MN 55114, USA | | |
| Choice of Comparators Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge | | |
| Organ/Plant Part | Context | State of Expression in Group of Varieties |
| Tree | type | ramified |
| Tree | habit | spreading |
| Fruit | hue of over colour – with bloom removed | red |
| Fruit | general shape | conic |
| Fruit | colour of flesh | cream |
| Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK) | | |
| Name | Comments | |
| 'Zonga' | | |

| Varieties of Common Knowledge identified and subsequently excluded | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|----------|
| Variety | Distinguishing Characteristics | | State of Expression in Candidate Variety | State of Expression in Comparator Variety | Comments |
| 'Honeycrisp' | fruit | general shape | conic | globose | |
| 'State fair' | flower | predominant colour at balloon stage | pink | white | |
| 'Minnewashta' | fruit | general shape | conic | globose | |

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X.

| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'Minneiska' | 'Zonga' |
|--|--------------------------|---------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Tree: vigour | weak to medium | medium to strong |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Tree: type | ramified | ramified |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Tree: habit (varieties with ramified tree type only) | spreading | spreading |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Tree: type of bearing | on spurs and long shoots | on long shoots only |
| <input type="checkbox"/> One-year-old shoot: thickness | medium | medium to thick |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *One-year-old shoot: length of internode | short to medium | medium to long |
| <input type="checkbox"/> One-year-old shoot: colour on sunny side | light brown | light brown |
| <input type="checkbox"/> One-year-old shoot: pubescence | weak to medium | medium to strong |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *One-year-old shoot: number of lenticels | medium | few to medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf blade: attitude in relation to shoot | outwards | outwards |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf blade: length | long | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf blade: width | narrow to medium | medium to broad |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf blade: ratio length/width | large | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: intensity of green colour | light | dark |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: incisions of margin | crenate | serrate type 1 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: pubescence on lower side | absent or weak | strong |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Petiole: length | medium | short to medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Petiole: extent of anthocyanin colouration from base | medium to large | small to medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: predominant colour at balloon stage | dark pink | medium red |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: diameter with petals pressed into horizontal position | medium to large | large |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> | *Flower: arrangement of petals | intermediate | overlapping |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Flower: position of stigmas relative to anthers | above | below |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Young fruit: extent of anthocyanin overcolour | small | small |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | *Fruit: size | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | *Fruit: height | medium | medium to tall |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | *Fruit: diameter | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | *Fruit: ratio height/diameter | large | large |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | *Fruit: general shape | conic | conic |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Fruit: ribbing | moderate | moderate |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Fruit: crowning at calyx end | moderate | moderate |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | *Fruit: size of eye | medium | large |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Fruit: length of sepal | long | long |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | *Fruit: bloom of skin | absent or weak | absent or weak |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Fruit: greasiness of skin | absent or weak | moderate |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | *Fruit: ground colour | yellow | yellow green |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | *Fruit: relative area of over colour | medium to large | small to medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | *Fruit: hue of over colour – with bloom removed | red | red |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | *Fruit: intensity of over colour | medium | light to medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | *Fruit: pattern of over colour | solid flush with weakly defined stripes | flushed, striped and mottled |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | *Fruit: width of stripes | medium | narrow |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | *Fruit: area of russet around stalk attachment | medium | absent or small |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Fruit: area of russet on cheeks | medium | absent or small |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | *Fruit: area of russet around eye basin | absent or small | absent or small |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Fruit: number of lenticels | many | medium to many |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Fruit: size of lenticels | large | small to medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | *Fruit: length of stalk | medium to long | short to medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | *Fruit: thickness of stalk | thin to medium | medium to thick |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | *Fruit: depth of stalk cavity | medium to deep | medium to deep |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | *Fruit: width of stalk cavity | narrow to medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | *Fruit: depth of eye basin | medium | shallow to medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | *Fruit: width of eye basin | narrow | medium to broad |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | *Fruit: firmness of flesh | medium to firm | soft |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | *Fruit: colour of flesh | cream | cream |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | *Fruit: aperture of locules | fully open | closed or slightly open |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | *Time of: beginning of flowering | medium | early |

| | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Time for: harvest | early to medium | early |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | *Time of: eating maturity | early to medium | early |
| | | | |

Prior Applications and Sales:

| Country | Year | Status | Name Applied |
|----------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------|
| USA | 2006 | granted | 'Minneiska' |
| Canada | 2006 | granted | 'Minneiska' |
| South Africa | 2008 | pending | 'Minneiska' |

First sold in USA on 5th Dec 2005 as 'Minneiska'

Description: **Garry Langford**, Grove, Tasmania

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| Details of Application | | |
| Application Number | 2017/046 | |
| Variety Name | 'ZF08-070' | |
| Genus Species | <i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i> | |
| Common Name | Blueberry | |
| Accepted Date | 28 Mar 2017 | |
| Applicant | Fall Creek Farm & Nursery Inc., 39318 Jasper-Lowell Road, Lowell, Oregon, USA | |
| Agent | A J Park, Sydney, NSW | |
| Qualified Person | Cath Snelling | |
| Details of Comparative Trial | | |
| Overseas Testing Authority | Canadian Food Inspection Agency | |
| Overseas Data Reference Number | 6318 | |
| Location | Chilliwack, British Columbia, Canada | |
| Descriptor | UPOV/TG/137/4 | |
| Period | 2018-2019 | |
| Conditions | Field trial, plants were spaced approximately 60 cm apart within row and 3 m between rows. | |
| Trial Design | Plots arranged in a randomized complete block design. Each variety consisted of 3 replicates with 3 plants per replicate. | |
| Measurements | measurements were taken from 9 plants or parts of plants of each variety | |
| RHS Chart - edition | N/A | |
| Origin and Breeding | | |
| Controlled pollination: 'ZF08-070' was selected from amongst a population of seedlings derived from crossing 'Legacy' (seed parent) and 'Draper' (pollen parent) in the Northern Hemisphere summer of 2004 at Fall Creek Farm & Nurseries in Lowell, Oregon. The variety was selected in 2008 from seedling plantings and propagated by softwood cuttings. The resulting replicated plots were established, and the variety evaluated. Breeder's: Fall Creek Farm & Nursery Inc., Oregon, USA. | | |
| Choice of Comparators Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge | | |
| Organ/Plant Part | Context | State of Expression in Group of Varieties |
| Plant | fruiting type | on one year old shoots only |
| Fruit | time of beginning of fruit ripening | early to medium |
| Plant | growth habit | upright to semi-upright |
| Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK) | | |
| Name | Comments | |
| 'Draper' | | |
| 'Legacy' | | |

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X.

| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'ZF08-070' | 'Draper' | 'Legacy' |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: vigour | medium | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: growth habit | upright | semi-upright | upright |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: ratio length/width | medium | large | large |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: shape | ovate | ovate | ovate |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: colour of upper side | green | green | green |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: intensity of green colour on upper side (varieties with green leaf colour only) | medium | dark | light |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: margin | entire | entire | entire |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Flower bud: anthocyanin colouration | weak | weak | weak to medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: size of corolla tube | medium | large | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: anthocyanin colouration of corolla tube | weak | weak | weak to medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Flower: ridges on corolla tube | present | present | present |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fruit cluster: density | medium | dense | dense |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Unripe fruit: intensity of green colour | medium | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: size | large | medium | large |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: shape in longitudinal section | oblate | round | oblate |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: attitude of sepals | semi-erect | erect to semi-erect | erect to semi-erect |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: type of sepals | straight | reflexed | reflexed |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fruit: depth of calyx basin | medium | deep | deep |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: intensity of bloom | medium to strong | medium to strong | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: colour of skin | dark blue | medium blue | medium blue |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: firmness | firm | very firm | firm |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: sweetness | medium | medium | high |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: acidity | high | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: fruiting type | on one-year-old shoots only | on one-year-old shoots only | on one-year-old shoots only |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Time of: vegetative bud burst | medium | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Time of: beginning of flowering on one-year-old shoot | medium | early to medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Time of: beginning of fruit ripening on one-year-old shoot | medium | early to medium | medium |

Prior Applications and Sales:

| Country | Year | Status | Name Applied |
|----------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------|
| Canada | 2016 | Granted | 'ZF08-070' |
| Chile | 2019 | Granted | 'ZF08-070' |
| EU | | | |

| | | | |
|-------------|------|---------|------------|
| New Zealand | 2017 | Applied | 'ZF08-070' |
| Serbia | 2018 | Applied | 'ZF08-070' |
| Ukraine | 2017 | Applied | 'ZF08-070' |
| USA | 2016 | Granted | 'ZF08-070' |

First sold in Australia in May 2016.

Description: Cath Snelling, The New Zealand Institute for Plant and Food Research Ltd. Lincoln, New Zealand.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| Details of Application | |
| Application Number | 2016/197 |
| Variety Name | 'PBA Seamer' |
| Genus Species | <i>Cicer arietinum</i> |
| Common Name | Chickpea |
| Synonym | Nil |
| Accepted Date | 17 Jan 2017 |
| Applicant | Department of Primary Industries for and on behalf of the State of New South Wales, Orange, NSW, Agriculture Victoria Services Pty Ltd, Attwood, VIC, Queensland Department of Agriculture and Fisheries, Toowoomba, QLD and Minister for Agriculture, Food and Fisheries c/- Executive Director, SARDI, Plant Research Centre, Urrbrae, SA and Grains Research & Development Corporation, Barton, ACT. |
| Agent | N/A |
| Qualified Person | Gururaj Kadkol |
| Details of Comparative Trial | |
| Location | Tamworth Agricultural Institute, Calala, NSW, 2340 |
| Descriptor | Chick-pea (<i>Cicer arietinum</i>) TG/143/3 |
| Period | July 2016 - December, 2017 |
| Conditions | A comparative trial was established on brown Dermazol soil at Tamworth Agricultural Institute. The trial was sown on 18 Jul 2016. Seeds were treated with fungicides: thiram (0.72 g); and thiabendazole (0.40 g) and inoculated with Group N rhizobium. The trial was rainfed. Each plot consisted of four single rows (40 cm apart) 4 m long (6 m sown trimmed back to 4m) and sown with a target density of 35 plants per square metre or 420 plants per plot. Plant establishment was satisfactory with most entries achieving the target population. The trials were hand weeded in addition to one application of haloxyfop (52 g/ha). Control of foliar disease was by applications of chlorothalonil (720 g/ha) and of <i>Helicoverpa</i> spp. by applications of thiodicarb (281 g/ha). The trial was machine harvested on 14 Dec 2016. |
| Trial Design | Randomised complete block design was used with six replicates. |
| Measurements | Observations and measurements were made at a number of points during the growing season. Days to flower was recorded visually as the days required for 80% of the plants in the plots to have at least one flower. Peduncle length and Pod length were measured at harvest maturity on the first pod on the main branch. Number nodes to first pod, seed beak length, seed colour, Plant height were recorded at harvest maturity. All single plant data were recorded on 10 random individual plants from each plot. 100 seed weight was determined from duplicate samples drawn from the threshed seed from each replicate. |

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| RHS Chart - edition | | |
| Origin and Breeding | | |
| Controlled pollination: 9081-3024 crossed with 'PBA HatTrick' followed by single seed descent (F1-F4). One F5 line from the cross was tested in <i>Ascochyta</i> nursery at Tamworth in 2006 and classed as 'Resistant'. It was included in yield trials from 2007 in northern NSW and southern QLD. It was included in southern NSW yield trials from 2009 and in central Queensland from 2012. Pedigree seed was produced from a composite of 260 single plant (F9) progeny having uniform plant type, maturity and seed characteristics. Breeder: Ted Knights NSW, DPI Tamworth. | | |
| Choice of Comparators Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge | | |
| Organ/Plant Part | Context | State of Expression in Group of Varieties |
| Plant | <i>Ascochyta blight</i> response | moderately resistant |
| Stem | anthocyanin coloration | present |
| Plant | growth habit | erect |
| Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK) | | |
| Name | Comments | |
| 'PBA Boundary' | 'PBA Boundary' compares well with 'PBA Seamer' for <i>Ascochyta blight</i> response and other traits. | |

| Varieties of Common Knowledge identified and subsequently excluded | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---|----------|
| Variety | Distinguishing Characteristics | | State of Expression in Candidate Variety | State of Expression in Comparator Variety | Comments |
| | Organ/Plant Part | Context | | | |
| 'Kyabra' | Plant | <i>Ascochyta blight</i> reaction | moderately resistant | highly susceptible | |
| 'Howzat' | Plant | <i>Ascochyta blight</i> reaction | moderately resistant | susceptible | |
| 'Moti' | Plant | <i>Ascochyta blight</i> reaction | moderately resistant | highly susceptible | |
| 'Yorker' | Plant | <i>Ascochyta blight</i> reaction | moderately resistant | moderately susceptible | |
| 'Jimbour' | Plant | <i>Ascochyta blight</i> reaction | moderately resistant | susceptible | |
| 'PBA Pistol' | Plant | <i>Ascochyta blight</i> reaction | moderately resistant | susceptible | |
| 'PBA Slasher' | Seed | 100 seed weight | medium | low | |
| 'PBA HatTrick' | Seed | 100 seed weight | medium | low to medium | |
| 'Flipper' | Plant | Plant habit | erect | semi-erect | |

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X.

| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'PBA Seamer' | 'PBA Boundary' |
|--|---------------------|-----------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: habit (after flowering) | erect | erect |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: ramification | medium | weak to medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: height (when pods fully developed) | medium to tall | medium to tall |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Stem: anthocyanin coloration | present | present |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Foliage: intensity of green colour | medium to dark | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Leaflet: size | medium to large | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: colour | purplish pink | purplish pink |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Pod: peduncle length | medium to long | short to medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Pod: size | medium | small to medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Pod: intensity of green colour | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Pod: length of beak | short | short |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Pod: number of seeds | one and two | one and two |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Seed: colour (1 month after harvest) | brown | brown |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Seed: intensity of color (as for 13) | light to medium | medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Seed: weight | medium | low |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Seed: shape | angular | angular |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Seed: ribbing | medium | medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Time of: flowering (80% of plants with at least one flower) | early to medium | medium to late |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Time of: dry seed maturity | early to medium | medium |

| Statistical Table | | |
|---|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'PBA Seamer' | 'PBA Boundary' |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: height (cm) | | |
| Mean | 75.70 | 75.95 |
| Std. Deviation | 2.80 | 1.47 |
| LSD/sig | 3.20 | ns |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Pod: peduncle length (mm) | | |
| Mean | 11.87 | 10.37 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.74 | 0.60 |
| LSD/sig | 1.00 | P<0.01 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Pod: length (mm) | | |
| Mean | 24.60 | 23.57 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.74 | 1.47 |
| LSD/sig | 0.77 | P<0.01 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Pod: Number of seeds | | |
| Mean | 1.72 | 1.75 |

| | | |
|---|--------|--------|
| Std. Deviation | 0.26 | 0.05 |
| LSD/sig | 0.46 | ns |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Seed: 100 seed weight (g) | | |
| Mean | 19.29 | 17.82 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.56 | 0.33 |
| LSD/sig | 0.51 | P≤0.01 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: Days to flower (d) | | |
| Mean | 118.70 | 123.80 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.52 | 0.41 |
| LSD/sig | 0.67 | P≤0.01 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Pod: beak length (mm) | | |
| Mean | 3.05 | 2.98 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.22 | 0.36 |
| LSD/sig | 0.231 | ns |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: nodes to first flower | | |
| Mean | 17.73 | 18.17 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.73 | 0.70 |
| LSD/sig | 1.09 | ns |

Prior Applications and Sales:

Nil

Description: **Gururaj Kadkol**, Tamworth Agricultural Institute, Calala, NSW, 2340.

| | |
|--|--|
| Details of Application | |
| Application Number | 2017/300 |
| Variety Name | 'PBA Drummond' |
| Genus Species | <i>Cicer arietinum</i> |
| Common Name | Chickpea |
| Synonym | Nil |
| Accepted Date | 11 Dec 2017 |
| Applicant | Department of Primary Industries for and on behalf of the State of New South Wales Orange and Grains Research and Development Corporation, Barton, ACT. |
| Agent | N/A |
| Qualified Person | Gururaj Kadkol |
| Details of Comparative Trial | |
| Location | Tamworth Agricultural Institute, Calala, NSW, 2340 |
| Descriptor | Chick-pea (<i>Cicer arietinum</i>) TG/143/3 |
| Period | 14 June 2017 - 20 December, 2017 |
| Conditions | A comparative trial was established on brown Dermazol soil at Tamworth Agricultural Institute. The trial was sown on 14 June 2017. Seeds were treated with fungicides: thiram (0.72 g); and thiabendazole (0.40 g) and inoculated with Group N rhizobium. The trial was rainfed. Each plot consisted of four single rows (40 cm apart) 4 m long (6 m sown trimmed back to 4m) and sown with a target density of 35 plants per square metre or 420 plants per plot. Plant establishment was satisfactory with most entries achieving the target population. The trials were hand weeded in addition to one application of haloxyfop (52 g/ha). Control of foliar disease was by applications of chlorothalonil (720 g/ha) and of <i>Helicoverpa</i> spp. by applications of thiodicarb (281 g/ha). The trial was machine harvested on 20 December 2017. |
| Trial Design | Randomised complete block design was used with five replicates. |
| Measurements | Observations and measurements were made at a number of points during the growing season. Days to flower were recorded visually as the days required for 80% of the plants in the plots to have at least one flower. Peduncle length and Pod length were measured at harvest maturity on the first pod on the main branch. Number nodes to first pod, seed beak length, seed colour, Plant height were recorded at harvest maturity. All single plant data were recorded on 10 random individual plants from each plot. 100 seed weight was determined from duplicate samples drawn from the threshed seed from each replicate. |
| RHS Chart - edition | |
| Origin and Breeding | |
| Controlled pollination: 'PBA HatTrick' and 'PBA Pistol' occurred at Tamworth in 2006 followed by bulk method to F3. F3 single plant selected at Tamworth in 2009 from a population exposed to <i>Aschochyta</i> blight. In 2010 the F4 line was tested in the <i>Aschochyta</i> nursery at Tamworth and in an observation row at Warwick QLD. The F5 line was sent to Biloela in 2011 for multiplication and | |

entered central QLD multi-environment trials in 2012. Pedigree seed production commenced in 2014 at Emerald and is a composite of 55 single plant (F8) progeny having uniform flowering, maturity and seed characteristics. Breeder: Ted Knights NSW, DPI, Tamworth.

Choice of Comparators Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

| Organ/Plant Part | Context | State of Expression in Group of Varieties |
|------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| Plant | adaptation to Central Queensland | adapted |
| Plant | <i>Ascochyta blight</i> reaction | susceptible |

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

| Name | Comments |
|--------------|---|
| 'PBA Pistol' | adapted to Central Queensland and is susceptible to <i>Ascochyta blight</i> . |
| 'Kyabra' | adapted to Central Queensland and highly susceptible to <i>Ascochyta blight</i> . |
| 'Moti' | adapted to Central Queensland and highly susceptible to <i>Ascochyta blight</i> . |

Varieties of Common Knowledge identified and subsequently excluded

| Variety | Distinguishing Characteristics | | State of Expression in Candidate Variety | State of Expression in Comparator Variety | Comments |
|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|
| | Organ/Plant Part | Context | | | |
| 'PBA HatTrick' | Plant | <i>Ascochyta blight</i> reaction | susceptible | moderately susceptible | not adapted to Central Queensland |
| 'PBA Boundary' | Plant | <i>Ascochyta blight</i> reaction | moderately susceptible | susceptible | not adapted to Central Queensland |
| 'PBA Slasher' | Seed | 100 seed weight | medium | low | not adapted to Central Queensland |

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X.

| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'PBA Drummond' | 'Kyabra' | 'Moti' | 'PBA Pistol' |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: habit (after flowering) | erect to semi-erect | erect to semi-erect | erect | erect |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: ramification | medium | medium | weak to medium | weak to medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: height (when pods fully developed) | medium | medium to tall | medium | medium to tall |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Stem: anthocyanin coloration | present | present | present | present |

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Foliage: intensity of green colour | medium | medium | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Leaflet: size | medium | medium | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: colour | purplish pink | purplish pink | purplish pink | purplish pink |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Pod: peduncle length | short to medium | short | short | medium to long |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Pod: size | medium | medium | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Pod: intensity of green colour | medium | medium | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Pod: length of beak | short | short | short | short |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Pod: number of seeds | one and two | one and two | one and two | one and two |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Seed: colour (1 month after harvest) | brown | yellowish brown | yellowish brown | brown |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Seed: intensity of color (as for 13) | light to medium | light | light | light to medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Seed: weight | low to medium | medium to high | medium | low to medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Seed: shape | angular | round to angular | angular | angular |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Seed: ribbing | medium | weak to medium | medium | medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Time of: flowering (80% of plants with at least one flower) | early to medium | medium to late | medium to late | early to medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Time of: dry seed maturity | medium to late | medium | medium | early |

| Statistical Table | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'PBA Drummond' | 'Kyabra' | 'Moti' | 'PBA Pistol' |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: height (cm) | | | | |
| Mean | 65.00 | 69.40 | 65.33 | 71.31 |
| Std. Deviation | 3.61 | 6.09 | 1.41 | 2.26 |
| LSD/sig | 7.72 | ns | ns | ns |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Pod: peduncle length (mm) | | | | |
| Mean | 10.21 | 9.14 | 9.50 | 11.27 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.49 | 0.35 | 0.00 | 0.07 |
| LSD/sig | 1.16 | ns | ns | ns |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Pod: length (mm) | | | | |
| Mean | 21.42 | 22.29 | 21.60 | 20.95 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.14 | 0.07 | 0.56 | 0.07 |
| LSD/sig | 1.46 | ns | ns | ns |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Pod: Number of seeds | | | | |
| Mean | 1.65 | 1.45 | 1.50 | 1.45 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.07 | 0.21 | 0.00 | 0.21 |
| LSD/sig | 0.89 | ns | ns | ns |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Seed: 100 seed weight (g) | | | | |

| | | | | |
|--|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| Mean | 20.77 | 26.57 | 24.57 | 22.02 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.10 g | 0.72 | 0.00 | 0.63 |
| LSD/sig | 2.11 | P<0.01 | ns | ns |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: days to flower (days) | | | | |
| Mean | 95.60 | 98.40 | 97.20 | 96.20 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.89 | 1.14 | 0.45 | 1.64 |
| LSD/sig | 1.51 | P<0.01 | P<0.01 | ns |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Pod: beak length (mm) | | | | |
| Mean | 3.00 | 2.93 | 2.98 | 3.00 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.07 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.00 |
| LSD/sig | 0.110 | ns | ns | ns |
| <input type="checkbox"/> leaf: length (mm) | | | | |
| Mean | 53.70 | 54.15 | 51.20 | 52.25 |
| Std. Deviation | 4.95 | 0.35 | 1.70 | 1.06 |
| LSD/sig | 5.83 | ns | ns | ns |
| <input type="checkbox"/> leaf: width (mm) | | | | |
| Mean | 27.35 | 24.70 | 25.50 | 24.50 |
| Std. Deviation | 3.18 | 1.27 | 0.99 | 1.13 |
| LSD/sig | 4.188 | ns | ns | ns |

Prior Applications and Sales:

Nil

Description: **Gururaj Kadkol**, Tamworth Agricultural Institute, Calala, NSW, 2340.

| Details of Application | | |
|---|--|--|
| Application Number | 2018/316 | |
| Variety Name | 'Sicot 620' | |
| Genus Species | <i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> | |
| Common Name | Cotton | |
| Accepted Date | 02 Jan 2019 | |
| Applicant | Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation, Canberra, ACT, 2601; Cotton Seed Distributors Ltd., Wee Waa, NSW 2388 | |
| Agent | | |
| Qualified Person | Warwick Stiller | |
| Details of Comparative Trial | | |
| Location | Australian Cotton Research Institute, Narrabri, NSW | |
| Descriptor | Descriptor Cotton (<i>Gossypium</i>) TG/88/6 | |
| Period | 2019/20 summer | |
| Conditions | Field grown irrigated trial with conventional management. | |
| Trial Design | 15 entry trial in a row and column design with six replicates and two rows x 14m plots. | |
| Measurements | Morphological measurements on 10 plants from each plot. Yield components and fibre quality measurements taken on a hand harvested sample of three consecutive plants. Fibre quality was measured on a Zellweger Uster HVI 1000 instrument. | |
| RHS Chart - edition | | |
| Origin and Breeding | | |
| Controlled pollination: seed parent line 'Sicot 730' x pollen parent line '99008-207-388' in a planned breeding program at the Australian Cotton Research Institute (ACRI), Narrabri NSW. The seed parent line 'Sicot 73' is distinguished from 'Sicot 620' by its lower plant height and susceptibility to Cotton Bunch Top disease. The pollen parent '99008-207-388' is distinguished from 'Sicot 620' by its lower fibre strength. Single plant selection followed by progeny row and multiple environment trials were carried out. Selection criteria: plant habit, resistance to bacterial blight, Verticillium and Fusarium wilt, leaf hair, lint percentage, fibre quality and yield. Breeder: Dr Warwick Stiller, CSIRO, Narrabri NSW. | | |
| Choice of Comparators Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge | | |
| Organ/Plant Part | Context | State of Expression in Group of Varieties |
| Flower | colour of petals | cream |
| Leaf | nectaries | present |
| Leaf | shape | palmate |
| Plant | Vip3A protein expression | absent |
| Leaf | pubescence | weak |
| Boll | shape in longitudinal section | ovate |
| Plant | CP4 protein expression | absent |
| Plant | Cry1Ac protein expression | absent |

| | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Plant | Cry2Ab protein expression | absent |
| Plant | habit | erect |
| Plant | bacterial blight resistance | resistant |
| Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK) | | |
| Name | Comments | |
| 'Sicot 730' | | |
| 'Sicot 71' | | |

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X.

| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'Sicot 620' | 'Sicot 71' | 'Sicot 730' |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: colour of petal | cream | cream | cream |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Flower: intensity of spot on petal | absent or very weak | absent or very weak | absent or very weak |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: colour of pollen | cream | cream | cream |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Flower: position of stigma relative to anthers | above | same level | above |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fruiting branch: length | long | medium | short to medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: type of flowering | semi-clustered | semi-clustered | non-clustered |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fruiting branch: number of nodes | medium | few to medium | medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fruiting branch: average internode length | long to very long | medium | medium to long |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: number of nodes to the lowest fruiting branch | medium | low to medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: shape | palmate | palmate | palmate |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: pubescence | weak | weak | weak |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: nectaries | present | present | present |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Boll: shape in longitudinal section | ovate | ovate | ovate |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Boll: pitting of surface | fine | fine | fine |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Boll: length of peduncle | short to medium | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: shape | conical | conical | conical |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: height | medium to tall | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Boll: time of opening | medium to late | medium to late | medium to late |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Seed: presence of fuzz | present | present | present |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Boll: content of lint | high | medium | medium to high |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Fibre: length | long | medium | medium to long |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fibre: strength | medium to strong | medium to strong | strong |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fibre: elongation | medium to large | medium to large | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fibre: fineness | fine | fine to medium | fine |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fibre: colour | white | white | white |

| Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG | | | |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'Sicot 620' | 'Sicot 71' | 'Sicot 730' |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: habit | erect | erect | erect |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: Cry1Ac protein expression | absent | absent | absent |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: Cry2Ab protein expression | absent | absent | absent |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: Vip3A protein expression | absent | absent | absent |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: CP4 protein expression | absent | absent | absent |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Disease resistance: bacterial blight | resistant | resistant | resistant |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Disease resistance: verticillium wilt | moderate resistant | moderate resistance | moderate resistance |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Disease resistance: fusarium wilt | moderate resistance | moderate resistance | moderate resistance |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Disease Resistance: Cotton Bunchy Top | resistant | susceptible | susceptible |

| Statistical Table | | | |
|--|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'Sicot 620' | 'Sicot 71' | 'Sicot 730' |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: distance to first fruiting branch (cm) | | | |
| Mean | 26.59 | 21.18 | 20.39 |
| Std. Deviation | 3.98 | 3.07 | 3.77 |
| LSD/sig | 1.34 | P≤0.01 | P≤0.01 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: nodes to first fruiting branch | | | |
| Mean | 8.52 | 7.92 | 8.17 |
| Std. Deviation | 1.00 | 0.85 | 1.03 |
| LSD/sig | 0.33 | P≤0.01 | P≤0.01 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: number of nodes | | | |
| Mean | 23.20 | 22.52 | 24.37 |
| Std. Deviation | 1.87 | 1.52 | 1.94 |
| LSD/sig | 0.57 | P≤0.01 | P≤0.01 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: height (cm) | | | |
| Mean | 96.35 | 87.43 | 88.02 |
| Std. Deviation | 9.36 | 6.64 | 9.55 |
| LSD/sig | 2.73 | P≤0.01 | P≤0.01 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fruiting branch: first internode length (mm) | | | |
| Mean | 112.02 | 86.68 | 92.72 |
| Std. Deviation | 23.58 | 29.43 | 25.96 |
| LSD/sig | 9.19 | P≤0.01 | P≤0.01 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Boll: peduncle length (mm) | | | |
| Mean | 21.37 | 23.03 | 22.72 |
| Std. Deviation | 3.48 | 3.76 | 3.63 |
| LSD/sig | 1.35 | P≤0.01 | ns |

| | | | |
|---|--------|--------|--------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Stigma: distance above stamens (mm) | | | |
| Mean | 2.92 | 0.72 | 2.09 |
| Std. Deviation | 1.49 | 1.85 | 1.46 |
| LSD/sig | 0.48 | P≤0.01 | P≤0.01 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Boll: lint proportion (%) | | | |
| Mean | 45.04 | 41.70 | 43.09 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.74 | 1.11 | 0.67 |
| LSD/sig | 1.064 | P≤0.01 | P≤0.01 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Boll: weight (g) | | | |
| Mean | 4.22 | 5.35 | 4.68 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.44 | 0.33 | 0.16 |
| LSD/sig | 0.4349 | P≤0.01 | P≤0.01 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Boll: seed index | | | |
| Mean | 9.27 | 10.79 | 9.13 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.39 | 0.36 | 0.53 |
| LSD/sig | 0.467 | P≤0.01 | ns |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Boll: lint index | | | |
| Mean | 7.86 | 7.94 | 7.23 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.37 | 0.27 | 0.51 |
| LSD/sig | 0.4289 | ns | P≤0.01 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Boll: number of seeds | | | |
| Mean | 23.60 | 28.09 | 27.99 |
| Std. Deviation | 2.50 | 1.77 | 1.74 |
| LSD/sig | 2.318 | P≤0.01 | P≤0.01 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fibre: length (mm) | | | |
| Mean | 33.21 | 30.84 | 31.83 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.63 | 0.74 | 0.64 |
| LSD/sig | 0.7116 | P≤0.01 | P≤0.01 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fibre: length uniformity (%) | | | |
| Mean | 84.84 | 84.48 | 84.63 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.95 | 0.71 | 0.65 |
| LSD/sig | 0.863 | ns | ns |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fibre: strength (g/tex) | | | |
| Mean | 31.78 | 31.63 | 32.85 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.70 | 0.98 | 1.08 |
| LSD/sig | 1.247 | ns | ns |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fibre: extension (%) | | | |
| Mean | 3.74 | 3.83 | 3.25 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.44 | 0.45 | 0.55 |
| LSD/sig | 0.4531 | ns | P≤0.01 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fibre: micronaire | | | |
| Mean | 4.01 | 4.33 | 4.19 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.20 | 0.08 | 0.21 |
| LSD/sig | 0.2386 | P≤0.01 | ns |

Prior Applications and Sales:

No prior application

First sold in Australia as 'CSX5432' on 30th Sept 2018

Description: **Warwick Stiller**, CSIRO, Narrabri NSW 2390

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Details of Application | | |
| Application Number | 2019/259 | |
| Variety Name | 'Sicot 606B3F' | |
| Genus Species | <i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> | |
| Common Name | Cotton | |
| Accepted Date | 22 Jan 2020 | |
| Applicant | Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation, Black Mountain, ACT 2601; Cotton Seed Distributors Ltd, | |
| Agent | | |
| Qualified Person | Warwick Stiller | |
| Details of Comparative Trial | | |
| Location | Australian Cotton Research Institute, Narrabri, NSW | |
| Descriptor | Cotton (<i>Gossypium</i>) TG/88/6 | |
| Period | 2019/20 summer | |
| Conditions | Field grown irrigated trial with conventional management. | |
| Trial Design | 15 entry trial in a row and column design with six replicates and two rows x 14m plots | |
| Measurements | Morphological measurements on 10 plants from each plot. Yield components and fibre quality measurements taken on a hand harvested sample of three consecutive plants. Fibre quality was measured on a Zellweger Uster HVI 1000 instrument. | |
| RHS Chart - edition | | |
| Origin and Breeding | | |
| Controlled pollination: seed parent line '64025-30' x pollen parent line '11804F1' in a planned breeding program at the Australian Cotton Research Institute (ACRI), Narrabri NSW. The seed parent line '64025-30' is distinguished from 'Sicot 606B3F' by its lack of Cry1Ac, Cry2Ab, Vip3A and CP4 protein expression. The pollen parent line '11804F1' is distinguished from 'Sicot 606B3F' by its segregation for Cry1Ac, Cry2Ab, Vip3A and CP4 protein expression. Single plant selection followed by progeny row and multiple environment trials were carried out. Selection criteria: Cry1Ac, Cry2Ab, Vip3A and Roundup Ready Flex genes, plant habit, resistance to bacterial blight, Verticillium and Fusarium wilt, leaf hair, lint percentage, fibre quality and yield. Breeder: Dr Warwick Stiller, CSIRO, Narrabri NSW | | |
| Choice of Comparators Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge | | |
| Organ/Plant Part | Context | State of Expression in Group of Varieties |
| Flower | colour of petals | cream |
| Leaf | nectaries | present |
| Leaf | shape | palmate |
| Plant | Vip3A protein expression | present |
| Leaf | pubescence | weak |
| Boll | shape in longitudinal section | ovate |
| Plant | CP4 protein expression | present |
| Plant | Cry1Ac protein expression | present |
| Plant | Cry2Ab protein expression | present |
| Plant | habit | erect |

| | | |
|--|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Plant | resistance to bacterial blight | resistant |
| Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK) | | |
| Name | Comments | |
| ‘Sicot 714B3F’ | | |
| ‘Sicot 746B3F’ | | |
| ‘Sicot 748B3F’ | | |
| ‘Sicot 754B3F’ | | |

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X.

| Organ/Plant Part: Context | ‘Sicot 606B3F’ | ‘Sicot 714B3F’ | ‘Sicot 746B3F’ | ‘Sicot 748B3F’ | ‘Sicot 754B3F’ |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: colour of petal | cream | cream | cream | cream | cream |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Flower: intensity of spot on petal | absent or very weak |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: colour of pollen | cream | cream | cream | cream | cream |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Flower: position of stigma relative to anthers | same level | same level | above | above | above |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fruiting branch: length | medium to long | medium to long | medium to long | long | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: type of flowering | semi-clustered | semi-clustered | semi-clustered | semi-clustered | semi-clustered |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fruiting branch: number of nodes | medium | medium | medium to many | medium to many | medium to many |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fruiting branch: average internode length | short to medium | medium | medium | medium | medium to long |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: number of nodes to the lowest fruiting branch | medium to high |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: shape | palmate | palmate | palmate | palmate | palmate |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: pubescence | weak | weak | weak | weak | weak |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: nectaries | present | present | present | present | present |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Boll: shape in longitudinal section | ovate | ovate | ovate | ovate | ovate |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Boll: pitting of surface | fine | fine | fine | fine | fine |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Boll: length of peduncle | short to medium | medium to long | medium to long | medium | very short to short |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: shape | conical | conical | conical | conical | conical |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: height | medium | medium | medium | medium to tall | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Boll: time of opening | medium to late |

| | | | | | |
|---|----------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Seed: presence of fuzz | present | present | present | present | present |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Boll: content of lint | medium to high | medium | medium to high | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Fibre: length | medium to long | medium to long | medium to long | medium to long | long |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fibre: strength | strong | medium | medium to strong | strong | strong |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fibre: elongation | medium | medium | medium | small to medium | small to medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fibre: fineness | medium | medium | fine to medium | fine to medium | fine to medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fibre: colour | white | white | white | white | white |

| Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'Sicot 606B3F' | 'Sicot 714B3F' | 'Sicot 746B3F' | 'Sicot 748B3F' | 'Sicot 754B3F' |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: Cry1Ac protein expression | present | Present | Present | Present | Present |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: Cry2Ab protein expression | present | present | present | present | present |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: Vip3A protein expression | present | present | present | present | present |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: CP4 protein expression | present | present | present | present | present |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Disease resistance: bacterial blight | resistant | resistant | resistant | resistant | resistant |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Disease resistance: verticillium wilt | moderate resistant | moderate resistance | moderate resistance | moderate resistance | moderate resistance |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Disease resistance: fusarium wilt | moderate resistance |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Disease Resistance: Cotton Bunchy Top | susceptible | susceptible | susceptible | susceptible | susceptible |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: Habit | erect | erect | erect | erect | erect |

| Statistical Table | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'Sicot 606B3F' | 'Sicot 714B3F' | 'Sicot 746B3F' | 'Sicot 748B3F' | 'Sicot 754B3F' |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: distance to first fruiting branch (cm) | | | | | |
| Mean | 23.94 | 23.43 | 24.38 | 25.57 | 22.38 |
| Std. Deviation | 3.74 | 4.29 | 3.10 | 4.22 | 2.87 |
| LSD/sig | 1.34 | ns | ns | P≤0.01 | P≤0.01 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: nodes to first fruiting branch | | | | | |
| Mean | 9.23 | 9.08 | 9.37 | 9.67 | 9.32 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.94 | 0.94 | 0.84 | 0.99 | 0.93 |

| | | | | | |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| LSD/sig | 0.33 | ns | ns | P≤0.01 | ns |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: number of nodes | | | | | |
| Mean | 23.00 | 24.20 | 25.35 | 26.02 | 25.58 |
| Std. Deviation | 1.53 | 1.48 | 1.67 | 1.19 | 1.89 |
| LSD/sig | 0.57 | P≤0.01 | P≤0.01 | P≤0.01 | P≤0.01 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: height (cm) | | | | | |
| Mean | 88.20 | 87.87 | 89.98 | 96.50 | 86.44 |
| Std. Deviation | 7.41 | 7.85 | 8.29 | 6.51 | 7.45 |
| LSD/sig | 2.73 | ns | ns | P≤0.01 | ns |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fruiting branch: first internode length (mm) | | | | | |
| Mean | 79.44 | 84.48 | 83.62 | 86.38 | 97.40 |
| Std. Deviation | 28.78 | 20.47 | 17.01 | 27.60 | 18.92 |
| LSD/sig | 9.19 | ns | ns | ns | P≤0.01 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Boll: peduncle length (mm) | | | | | |
| Mean | 20.07 | 24.34 | 25.95 | 23.52 | 17.83 |
| Std. Deviation | 3.17 | 4.05 | 4.03 | 3.46 | 2.81 |
| LSD/sig | 1.35 | P≤0.01 | P≤0.01 | P≤0.01 | P≤0.01 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Stigma: distance above stamens (mm) | | | | | |
| Mean | 0.48 | 0.11 | 2.21 | 1.50 | 1.41 |
| Std. Deviation | 1.64 | 1.14 | 0.73 | 1.15 | 1.01 |
| LSD/sig | 0.48 | ns | P≤0.01 | P≤0.01 | P≤0.01 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Boll: lint proportion (%) | | | | | |
| Mean | 43.61 | 42.57 | 44.39 | 43.00 | 42.57 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.96 | 0.87 | 0.49 | 0.40 | 1.06 |
| LSD/sig | 1.064 | ns | ns | ns | ns |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Boll: weight (g) | | | | | |
| Mean | 5.13 | 4.69 | 4.60 | 5.07 | 4.71 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.25 | 0.30 | 0.27 | 0.29 | 0.21 |
| LSD/sig | 0.4349 | P≤0.01 | P≤0.01 | ns | ns |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Boll: seed index | | | | | |
| Mean | 9.75 | 11.00 | 9.35 | 9.79 | 9.01 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.31 | 0.37 | 0.22 | 0.39 | 0.30 |
| LSD/sig | 0.467 | P≤0.01 | ns | ns | P≤0.01 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Boll: lint index | | | | | |
| Mean | 7.80 | 8.41 | 7.82 | 7.70 | 6.90 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.29 | 0.34 | 0.21 | 0.26 | 0.40 |
| Lsd/sig | 0.4289 | P≤0.01 | ns | ns | P≤0.01 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Boll: number of seeds | | | | | |
| Mean | 28.82 | 23.76 | 26.01 | 28.95 | 29.15 |
| Std. Deviation | 1.33 | 1.82 | 0.84 | 1.48 | 1.47 |
| Lsd/sig | 2.318 | P≤0.01 | P≤0.01 | ns | ns |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fibre: length (mm) | | | | | |
| Mean | 31.74 | 31.27 | 32.30 | 32.40 | 33.22 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.32 | 0.42 | 0.50 | 0.63 | 0.59 |

| | | | | | |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Lsd/sig | 0.7116 | ns | ns | ns | P≤0.01 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fibre: length uniformity (%) | | | | | |
| Mean | 84.86 | 84.12 | 84.65 | 84.22 | 84.70 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.59 | 0.62 | 0.71 | 0.66 | 0.66 |
| Lsd/sig | 0.863 | ns | ns | ns | ns |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fibre: strength (g/tex) | | | | | |
| Mean | 32.25 | 30.55 | 31.78 | 32.02 | 32.72 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.99 | 1.07 | 1.28 | 1.14 | 0.91 |
| Lsd/sig | 1.247 | P≤0.01 | ns | ns | ns |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fibre: extension (%) | | | | | |
| Mean | 3.44 | 3.38 | 3.05 | 2.87 | 2.87 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.28 | 0.47 | 0.20 | 0.36 | 0.37 |
| Lsd/sig | 0.4531 | ns | ns | P≤0.01 | P≤0.01 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fibre: micronaire | | | | | |
| Mean | 4.58 | 4.58 | 4.28 | 4.48 | 4.35 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.16 | 0.26 | 0.20 | 0.17 | 0.16 |
| Lsd/sig | 0.2386 | ns | P≤0.01 | ns | ns |
| | | | | | |

Prior Applications and Sales:

No prior sale or application.

Description: **Warwick Stiller**, CSIRO, Narrabri, NSW 2390

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| Details of Application | | |
| Application Number | 2018/317 | |
| Variety Name | 'Siokra 250' | |
| Genus Species | <i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> | |
| Common Name | Cotton | |
| Accepted Date | 02 Jan 2019 | |
| Applicant | Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation, Canberra, ACT, 2601; Cotton Seed Distributors Ltd., Wee Waa, NSW 2388 | |
| Agent | | |
| Qualified Person | Warwick Stiller | |
| Details of Comparative Trial | | |
| Location | Australian Cotton Research Institute, Narrabri, NSW | |
| Descriptor | Cotton (<i>Gossypium</i>) TG/88/6 | |
| Period | 2019/20 Summer | |
| Conditions | Field grown irrigated trial with conventional management. | |
| Trial Design | 15 entry trial in a row and column design with six replicates and two rows x 14m plots. | |
| Measurements | Morphological measurements on 10 plants from each plot. Yield components and fibre quality measurements taken on a hand harvested sample of three consecutive plants. Fibre quality was measured on a Zellweger Uster HVI 1000 instrument. | |
| RHS Chart - edition | | |
| Origin and Breeding | | |
| Controlled pollination: seed parent line '64005-56' x pollen parent line '64014-338' in a planned breeding program at the Australian Cotton Research Institute (ACRI), Narrabri NSW. The seed parent line '64005-56' is distinguished from 'Siokra 250' by its greater plant height. The pollen parent '64014-338' is distinguished from 'Siokra 250' by its leaf shape which is palmate where the candidate is digitate. Single plant selection followed by progeny row and multiple environment trials were carried out. Selection criteria: plant habit, resistance to bacterial blight, Verticillium and Fusarium wilt, leaf hair, lint percentage, fibre quality and yield. Breeder: Dr Warwick Stiller, CSIRO, Narrabri NSW. | | |
| Choice of Comparators Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge | | |
| Organ/Plant Part | Context | State of Expression in Group of Varieties |
| Flower | colour of petals | cream |
| Leaf | nectaries | present |
| Leaf | shape | digitate |
| Plant | Vip3A protein expression | absent |
| Leaf | pubescence | weak |
| Boll | shape in longitudinal section | ovate |
| Plant | CP4 protein expression | absent |
| Plant | Cry1Ac protein expression | absent |

| | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Plant | Cry2Ab protein expression | absent |
| Plant | habit | erect |
| Plant | bacterial blight resistance | resistant |
| Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK) | | |
| Name | Comments | |
| 'Siokra V-18' | | |

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X.

| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'Siokra 250' | 'Siokra V-18' |
|---|---------------------|----------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: colour of petal | cream | cream |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Flower: intensity of spot on petal | absent or very weak | absent or very weak |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: colour of pollen | cream | cream |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Flower: position of stigma relative to anthers | above | above |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fruiting branch: length | medium to long | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: type of flowering | semi-clustered | semi-clustered |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fruiting branch: number of nodes | medium | medium to many |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fruiting branch: average internode length | medium to long | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: number of nodes to the lowest fruiting branch | medium | medium to high |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: shape | digitate | digitate |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: pubescence | weak | weak |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: nectaries | present | present |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Boll: shape in longitudinal section | ovate | ovate |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Boll: pitting of surface | fine | fine |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Boll: length of peduncle | medium to long | long to very long |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: shape | conical | conical |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Plant: height | medium | tall |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Boll: time of opening | medium to late | medium to late |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Seed: presence of fuzz | present | present |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Boll: content of lint | medium to high | low to medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Fibre: length | long | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fibre: strength | medium to strong | strong |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fibre: elongation | medium | medium to large |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fibre: fineness | fine | fine |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fibre: colour | white | white |

| Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG | | |
|--|---------------------|----------------------|
| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'Siokra 250' | 'Siokra V-18' |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: habit | erect | erect |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Disease Resistance: Cotton Bunchy Top | susceptible | susceptible |

| | | |
|---|--------------------|---------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: Cry1Ac protein expression | absent | absent |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: Cry2Ab protein expression | absent | absent |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: Vip3A protein expression | absent | absent |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: CP4 protein expression | absent | absent |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Disease resistance: bacterial blight | resistant | resistant |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Disease resistance: <i>verticillium</i> wilt | moderate resistant | moderate resistance |

| Statistical Table | | |
|--|---------------------|----------------------|
| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'Siokra 250' | 'Siokra V-18' |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: distance to first fruiting branch (cm) | | |
| Mean | 23.48 | 22.09 |
| Std. Deviation | 3.46 | 4.39 |
| LSD/sig | 1.34 | P<0.01 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: nodes to first fruiting branch | | |
| Mean | 8.92 | 9.03 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.89 | 1.17 |
| LSD/sig | 0.33 | ns |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: number of nodes | | |
| Mean | 24.00 | 26.24 |
| Std. Deviation | 2.02 | 2.50 |
| LSD/sig | 0.57 | P<0.01 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: height (cm) | | |
| Mean | 87.93 | 103.55 |
| Std. Deviation | 8.06 | 8.01 |
| LSD/sig | 2.73 | P<0.01 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fruiting branch: first internode length (mm) | | |
| Mean | 95.17 | 82.38 |
| Std. Deviation | 21.81 | 30.28 |
| LSD/sig | 9.19 | P<0.01 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Boll: peduncle length (mm) | | |
| Mean | 24.60 | 28.51 |
| Std. Deviation | 3.80 | 6.21 |
| LSD/sig | 1.35 | P<0.01 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Stigma: distance above stamens (mm) | | |
| Mean | 3.38 | 3.13 |
| Std. Deviation | 1.04 | 1.13 |
| LSD/sig | 0.48 | ns |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Boll: lint proportion (%) | | |
| Mean | 43.65 | 40.37 |
| Std. Deviation | 1.31 | 1.08 |
| LSD/sig | 1.064 | P<0.01 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Boll: weight (g) | | |
| Mean | 4.52 | 5.36 |

| | | |
|--|--------|--------|
| Std. Deviation | 0.38 | 0.50 |
| LSD/sig | 0.4349 | P≤0.01 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Boll: seed index | | |
| Mean | 8.71 | 9.95 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.47 | 0.33 |
| LSD/sig | 0.467 | P≤0.01 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Boll: lint index | | |
| Mean | 7.01 | 6.95 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.35 | 0.38 |
| LSD/sig | 0.4289 | ns |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Boll: number of seeds | | |
| Mean | 28.18 | 30.10 |
| Std. Deviation | 2.10 | 1.46 |
| LSD/sig | 2.318 | ns |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fibre: length (mm) | | |
| Mean | 33.32 | 30.76 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.63 | 0.24 |
| LSD/sig | 0.7116 | P≤0.01 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fibre: length uniformity (%) | | |
| Mean | 84.85 | 85.20 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.65 | 0.35 |
| LSD/sig | 0.863 | ns |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fibre: strength (g/tex) | | |
| Mean | 31.93 | 32.32 |
| Std. Deviation | 1.08 | 0.96 |
| LSD/sig | 1.247 | ns |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fibre: extension (%) | | |
| Mean | 3.05 % | 3.63 % |
| Std. Deviation | 0.35 % | 0.45 % |
| LSD/sig | 0.4531 | P≤0.01 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fibre: micronaire | | |
| Mean | 4.20 | 4.15 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.26 | 0.11 |
| LSD/sig | 0.2386 | ns |

Prior Applications and Sales:

No prior applications.

First sold in Australia as 'CSX8308' on 30th Sept 2018

Description: **Warwick Stiller**, CSIRO, Narrabri NSW 2390

| | |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Details of Application | |
| Application Number | 2019/177 |
| Variety Name | 'Dradorco' |
| Genus Species | <i>Dracaena fragrans</i> |
| Common Name | Dracaena |
| Accepted Date | 22 Oct 2019 |
| Applicant | Dragontree Beheer B.V., HONSELERSDIJK, The Netherlands |
| Agent | Davies Collison Cave Pty. Ltd., Wellington, New Zealand, 6011 |
| Qualified Person | Ian Paananen |

Details of Comparative Trial

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| Overseas Testing Authority | Naktuinbouw, The Netherland |
| Overseas Data Reference Number | DCN 65 |
| Location | Roelofarendsveen, The Netherlands |
| Descriptor | NL/DCN/2 National protocol: NL/DCN/2 |
| Period | 2017 |
| Conditions | Conditions according to National protocol: NL/DCN/2 |
| Trial Design | as per Naktuinbouw, NL Test report DCN 65 |
| Measurements | as per Naktuinbouw, NL Test report DCN 65 |
| RHS Chart - edition | 2015 |

Origin and Breeding

Spontaneous mutation: parent '2004031C' in 2012. The parent is characterised by long leaf length, spiralling leaf arrangement and long internode length on stems. Selection took place in Honselersdijk, The Netherlands in 2015. Selection criteria: compact plant size, spiralling foliage, short leaves. Propagation: vegetative cuttings are found to be uniform and stable. Breeder: Ruud Scheffers, Honselersdijk, The Netherlands.

Choice of Comparators Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

| Organ/Plant Part | Context | State of Expression in Group of Varieties |
|------------------|-------------------|---|
| Leaf blade | variegation | present |
| Leaf blade | number of colours | more than 2 |
| Leaf blade | shape of apex | acute |
| Plant | height | short-medium |
| Leaf blade | main colour | green |

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

| Name | Comments |
|-------------|----------|
| 'Dragtwisl' | |

Varieties of Common Knowledge identified and subsequently excluded

| Variety | Distinguishing Characteristics Organ/Plant Part Context | State of Expression in Candidate Variety | State of Expression in Comparator Variety | Comments |
|---------|--|--|---|----------|
| | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|----------|------|------------------|-------|--------|---|
| 'Dorado' | Stem | internode length | short | medium | Dorado also has a much smaller area of leaf variegation compared to candidate |
|----------|------|------------------|-------|--------|---|

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X.

| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'Dradorco' | 'Dragtwisl' |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: height | short to medium | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: length | short | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: width at middle | medium | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape of apex | acute | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape of cross-section | concave | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: number of colours | more than two | more than two |

| Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG | | |
|---|----------------------|--------------------|
| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'Dradorco' | 'Dragtwisl' |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade : attitude of basal part | semi-erect | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade : curvature of distal half | incurving | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade : torsion of distal half | strong | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade : undulation of margin | weak to medium | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade : main colour of upper side (RHS) | ca. N144A | N137A |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade : secondary colour of upper side (RHS) | ca. NN137A | 144A |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade : pattern of secondary colour | as a zone | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade : main colour of lower side (RHS) | between 146A to 147A | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade : secondary colour of lower side (RHS) | ca. N144A | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sheath: length | medium | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sheath: width | broad | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sheath: main colour of outer side (RHS) | ca. NN137B | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: ratio length:width | moderately elongated | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade : position of broadest part | central part | |

Prior Applications and Sales:

| Country | Year | Status | Name Applied |
|----------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------|
| EU | 2016 | Granted | 'Dradorco' |
| Japan | 2016 | Applied | 'Dradorco' |
| Korea | 2017 | Granted | 'Dradorco' |

Prior Sales: Nil

Description: **Ian Paananen**, Macmasters Beach, NSW.

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| Details of Application | | |
| Application Number | 2011/192 | |
| Variety Name | 'AR604' | |
| Genus Species | <i>Neotyphodium coenophialum</i> | |
| Common Name | Endophyte | |
| Accepted Date | 02 Feb 2012 | |
| Applicant | Grasslanz Technology Ltd, Tennent Drive, New Zealand | |
| Agent | N/A | |
| Qualified Person | Joy Lin | |
| Details of Comparative Trial | | |
| Overseas Testing Authority | New Zealand Plant Variety Rights Office | |
| Overseas Data Reference Number | Grant No. 2875, App No. FEN015 | |
| Location | New Zealand Fungal Herbarium (PDD) Landcare Research. Auckland, New Zealand | |
| Descriptor | New Zealand Objective Description for Fungal Endophyte - January 2007 | |
| Period | 2009-2010 | |
| Conditions | Colonies were grown on potato dextrose agar (PDA) at 20°C in the dark (Christensen et al. 1993). Length of cultivation will probably be standardised at four weeks, but may have to be varied according to the isolate. Five plates of each strain will be grown. | |
| Trial Design | Five replicates of each culture were grown for four weeks. | |
| Measurements | Colony: rate of growth, sporulation, degree of sporulation, sectoring, colour (upper surface, shape, immersion of margin in agar, texture, affect of benomyl on growth. Conidia: length, width Aerial mycelium: density. | |
| RHS Chart - edition | | |
| Origin and Breeding | | |
| Isolation and Characterisation: 'AR604' endophyte was characterised in a seed collection from local population in Manawatu as being notably high in ergovaline content. It was isolated into culture on potato dextrose agar and used to inoculate otherwise endophyte-free seedlings by established methods. The endophyte-plant combination performs in a similar fashion in these preferred, novel hosts to the original hosts producing peramine and loline alkaloids and high levels of ergovaline alkaloid which has been shown to have extremely effective bioactivity against insects and grazing animals. AR604 may be introduced into a range of tall fescue cultivars and was specifically developed to confer resistance to pasture plants against undesirable grazing animals, namely a vian species to deter feeding. The endophyte is vertically transmitted through the seed and can maintain good viability when appropriate seed storage practices for endophytes are applied. Breeder: Grasslanz Technology Ltd, Tennent Drive, New Zealand. | | |
| Choice of Comparators Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge | | |
| Organ/Plant Part | Context | State of Expression in Group of Varieties |
| Colony | rate of growth | medium-rapid to rapid |

| | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------|
| Colony | immersion of margin in agar | superficial |
| Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK) | | |
| Name | Comments | |
| 'AR601' | | |
| 'AR501' | | |
| 'AR584' | | |
| 'AR542' | | |

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X.

| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'AR604' | 'AR601' | 'AR501' | 'AR584' | 'AR542' |
|--|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Colony: rate of growth | rapid | medium-rapid | medium | medium-rapid | medium-rapid |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Colony: sporulation | present | | | | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Conidia: length | long | | | | very long |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Conidia: width | medium | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Colony: sectoring | absent | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Colony: colour (upper surface) | white | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Colony: shape | raised | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Colony: immersion of margin in agar | superficial | superficial | superficial | superficial | superficial |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Colony: texture | dry | | | | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Aerial mycelium: density | very dense | medium | sparse | sparse | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Aerial mycelium: type | felted | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Colony: affect of benomyl on growth | medium | | | | |

Prior Applications and Sales:

| Country | Year | Status | Name Applied |
|-------------|------|---------|--------------|
| New Zealand | 2009 | Granted | 'AR601' |

First sold in New Zealand January 2011

Description: **Joy Lin**, Grasslanz Technology Ltd., Palmerston North, New Zealand.

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| Details of Application | | |
| Application Number | 2017/249 | |
| Variety Name | 'KAY-007' | |
| Genus Species | <i>Lactuca sativa</i> | |
| Common Name | Lettuce | |
| Accepted Date | 28 Sep 2017 | |
| Applicant | Kaneko Seeds Co. Ltd., Furcichi-cho, Msebashi-shi, Gumma, Japan | |
| Agent | FB Rice, Sydney, NSW | |
| Qualified Person | Ian Paananen | |
| Details of Comparative Trial | | |
| Overseas Testing Authority | PVP Office, Japan | |
| Overseas Data Reference Number | Application No. 30093 | |
| Location | Ibaraki, Japan | |
| Descriptor | TG/13/10 | |
| Period | 2017 | |
| Conditions | according to CPVO-TG/13/10 | |
| Trial Design | as per Japanese Test report Application No. 30093 | |
| Measurements | as per Japanese Test report Application No. 30093 | |
| RHS Chart - edition | N/A | |
| Origin and Breeding | | |
| Controlled pollination followed by generation line selection: seed parent 'L6' x pollen parent 'KA-1231' (Version) in 2008. The seed parent is characterised by medium leaf blistering and strong undulation of margin of leaf blade. The pollen parent is characterised by black seed colour, medium leaf thickness and medium time of bolting in long days. Selection took place in Isesaki, Gunma Prefecture, Japan in 2009. Selection criteria: Crisphead type with desirable dense head formation. Propagation: Open Pollinated seed are found to be uniform and stable. Breeder: Itsuki Kubota, Maebashi, Gunma, Japan. | | |
| Choice of Comparators Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge | | |
| Organ/Plant Part | Context | State of Expression in Group of Varieties |
| Plant | head formation | closed |
| Head | size | small to medium |
| Head | degree of overlapping of upper part of leaves | medium to strong |
| Leaf | attitude at harvest maturity | semi-erect |
| Leaf | shape of tip | rounded |
| Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK) | | |
| Name | Comments | |
| 'Shinanopower' | | |
| 'TAFOLA0566' | | |

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X.

| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'KAY-007' | 'Shinanopower' | 'TAFOLA0566' |
|--|---|-----------------------|---------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Seed: colour | white | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Seedling: size of cotyledon | large to very large | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Seedling: shape of cotyledon | very narrow elliptic to narrow elliptic | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: attitude at 10-12 leaf stage | semi-erect | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: division | entire | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: diameter | small to medium | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: head formation | closed head | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Head: degree of overlapping of upper part of leaves (varieties with closed head formation only) | medium to strong | | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Head: density | medium | dense | dense |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Head: size | small to medium | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: thickness | medium | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: attitude at harvest maturity | semi-erect | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: shape | transverse broad elliptic | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape of tip | rounded | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: hue of green colour of outer leaves | absent | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: intensity of colour of outer leaves | medium | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: anthocyanin colouration | absent | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: glossiness of upper side | medium | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: blistering | weak | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: size of blisters | medium | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf blade: degree of undulation of margin | medium | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: incisions of margin on apical part | present | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf blade: depth of incisions on margin on apical part | shallow to medium | | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: density of incisions on margin on apical part | sparse | dense | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: type of incisions on apical part (varieties with shallow incisions on margin on apical part only) | dentate | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: venation | flabellate | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Axillary: sprouting | absent or very weak | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Time of: harvest maturity | early to medium | | |

| Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG | | | |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'KAY-007' | 'Shinanopower' | 'TAFOLA0566' |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Head: shape in longitudinal section | transverse broad elliptic | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Stem: size | small | | |

Prior Applications and Sales:

| Country | Year | Status | Name Applied |
|----------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------|
| EU | 2017 | Granted | 'KAY-007' |
| Japan | 2015 | Granted | 'KAY-007' |
| Korea | 2017 | Applied | 'KAY-007' |

First sold in Japan May 2014.

Description: **Ian Paananen**, Macmasters Beach, NSW.

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| Details of Application | | |
| Application Number | 2017/250 | |
| Variety Name | 'KAY-008' | |
| Genus Species | <i>Lactuca sativa</i> | |
| Common Name | Lettuce | |
| Accepted Date | 24 Oct 2017 | |
| Applicant | Kaneko Seeds Co. Ltd., Furcichi-cho, Msebashi-shi, Gumma, Japan | |
| Agent | FB Rice, Sydney, NSW | |
| Qualified Person | Ian Paananen | |
| Details of Comparative Trial | | |
| Overseas Testing Authority | Plant Variety Protection Office, Japan | |
| Overseas Data Reference Number | Application No. 30723 | |
| Location | Ibaraki, Japan | |
| Descriptor | TG/13/10 | |
| Period | 2017 | |
| Conditions | according to CPVO-TG/13/10 | |
| Trial Design | as per Japanese Test report Application No. 30723 | |
| Measurements | as per Japanese Test report Application No. 30723 | |
| RHS Chart - edition | N/A | |
| Origin and Breeding | | |
| Controlled pollination followed by generation line selection: seed parent 'BANCHU RED FIRE' x pollen parent 'MGT' in 2004. The seed parent is characterised by black seed colour, early harvest timing and medium time of bolting under long days. The pollen parent is characterised by late harvest timing and medium leaf margin undulation. Selection took place in Isesaki, Gunma Prefecture, Japan in 2004. Selection criteria: desirable plant size, thick red coloured leaf . Propagation: Open Pollinated seed are found to be uniform and stable. Breeder: Haruyama Hiroaki, Maebashi, Gunma, Japan. | | |
| Choice of Comparators Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge | | |
| Organ/Plant Part | Context | State of Expression in Group of Varieties |
| Plant | head formation | no head |
| Leaf | shape of tip | rounded |
| Leaf | hue of green colour of outer leaves | reddish |
| Leaf | intensity of colour of outer leaves | dark |
| Leaf | anthocyanin colouration | present |
| Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK) | | |
| Name | Comments | |
| 'FROSTREDGRUS' | | |
| 'TLE416' | | |
| 'MKS-L145' | | |

| Varieties of Common Knowledge identified and subsequently excluded | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------|---------|--|---|--|
| Variety | Distinguishing Characteristics | | State of Expression in Candidate Variety | State of Expression in Comparator Variety | Comments |
| | Organ/Plant Part | Context | | | |
| 'Unique 2go' | Seed | colour | white | black | Unique 2go also has thinner leaf width and earlier harvest timing |
| 'BANCHU RED FIRE' | Seed | colour | white | black | BANCHU RED FIRE also has earlier harvest timing and time of bolting in long days |

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X.

| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'KAY-008' | 'FROSTREDGRUS' | 'MKS-L145' | 'TLE416' |
|---|---|------------------|----------------|------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Seed: colour | white | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Seedling: anthocyanin colouration | present | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Seedling: size of cotyledon | large | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Seedling: shape of cotyledon | very narrow elliptic to narrow elliptic | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: attitude at 10-12 leaf stage | semi-erect | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: division | entire | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: diameter | small to medium | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: head formation | no head | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: thickness | thin | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: attitude at harvest maturity | semi-erect | | | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: shape | obovate | | broad elliptic | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape of tip | rounded | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: hue of green colour of outer leaves | reddish | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: intensity of colour of outer leaves | dark | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: anthocyanin colouration | present | | | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: intensity of anthocyanin colouration | strong to very strong | medium to strong | | medium to strong |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: distribution of anthocyanin | localised | | | |

| | | | | |
|--|---------------------|--------|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: kind of anthocyanin distribution | diffused only | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: glossiness of upper side | medium to strong | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: blistering | medium to strong | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: size of blisters | small to medium | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf blade: degree of undulation of margin | strong | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: incisions of margin on apical part | present | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf blade: depth of incisions on margin on apical part | shallow | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: density of incisions on margin on apical part | medium | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: type of incisions on apical part (varieties with shallow incisions on margin on apical part only) | dentate | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: venation | flabellate | | | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Axillary: sprouting | absent or very weak | medium | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Time of: harvest maturity | early to medium | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Time of: beginning of bolting under long day conditions | early to medium | | | |

| Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG | | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'KAY-008' | 'FROSTREDGRUS' | 'MKS-L145' | 'TLE416' |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Stem: size | medium | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: number of developed leaves | medium | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: length | medium | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: width | medium | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: width of petiole at base | narrow | | | |

Prior Applications and Sales:

| Country | Year | Status | Name Applied |
|----------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------|
| EU | 2017 | Granted | 'KAY-008' |
| Japan | 2015 | Granted | 'KAY-008' |
| Korea | 2017 | Applied | 'KAY-008' |

First sold in Japan January 2016.

Description: **Ian Paananen**, Macmasters Beach, NSW.

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| Details of Application | | |
| Application Number | 2019/257 | |
| Variety Name | 'SUPAPOM' | |
| Genus Species | <i>Argyranthemum frutescens</i> | |
| Common Name | Marguerite Daisy | |
| Accepted Date | 04 Feb 2020 | |
| Applicant | NuFlora International Pty Ltd, Macquarie Fields, NSW | |
| Agent | Ramm Botanicals Pty Ltd, Kangy Angy, NSW | |
| Qualified Person | Hannah Clifton | |
| Details of Comparative Trial | | |
| Location | Kangy Angy, NSW | |
| Descriptor | Argyranthemum (<i>Argyranthemum frutescens</i>) TG/222/1 | |
| Period | December 2019 - October 2020 | |
| Conditions | Cutting derived plants of the Candidate and comparators were potted into 140mm standard black plastic pots. 5g of Osmocote Exact standard was added to the media at planting. No supplementary liquid fertiliser was used. Plants were grown in the open in full sun. Potting mix was a general-purpose type based on composted pine bark pH 5.9. No significant pest or disease was encountered during the trial. | |
| Trial Design | 20 plants each of the candidate and comparators were arranged in a randomised manner. | |
| Measurements | Observations were taken from 10 randomly selected plants. In accordance with the Technical Guideline, measurements were taken when there were 5 flowers open on the main inflorescence. | |
| RHS Chart - edition | RHS Chart 6th Edition 2015 | |
| Origin and Breeding | | |
| Controlled pollination: In September 2016, a controlled pollination was carried out between the seed parent X13.17.1 and the pollen parent X12.1.1. Seed was collected and sown, and the offspring was assessed the following spring. SUPAPOM was selected on the criteria of Attractive flowers, compact and even growth habit and suitability to pot production. Further trials were carried out at Ramm Botanicals to assess suitability to commercial production. Breeder: NuFlora International Pty Ltd, Macquarie Fields, NSW. | | |
| Choice of Comparators Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge | | |
| Organ/Plant Part | Context | State of Expression in Group of Varieties |
| Plant | growth habit | upright |
| Leaf | length | long |
| Leaf | width | narrow to medium |
| Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK) | | |
| Name | Comments | |
| 'BONMADMERLO' | | |

| Varieties of Common Knowledge identified and subsequently excluded | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|---------|--|---|----------|
| Variety | Distinguishing Characteristics | | State of Expression in Candidate Variety | State of Expression in Comparator Variety | Comments |
| | Organ/Plant Part | Context | | | |
| 'OHMADSAVI' | Flower head | type | double | semi double | |

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X.

| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'SUPAPOM' | 'BONMADMERLO' |
|---|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: growth habit | upright | upright |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: height | short to medium | long |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: density | dense | medium to dense |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Stem: anthocyanin colouration | absent | present |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: length | long | long |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: width | narrow to medium | narrow to medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: colour of upper side | medium green | blue green |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Lateral lobe: length | short to medium | short to medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Lateral lobe: width | narrow | narrow |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Lateral lobe: depth of marginal incisions | medium | medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Peduncle: length | short | medium to long |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Flower head: type | double | anemone like |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Flower head: diameter | small to medium | small to medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Flower head: number of ray florets (non-single flower head type varieties only) | medium | few |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Ray floret: curvature of longitudinal axis | straight | straight |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Ray floret: length | short | short |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Ray floret: width | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Ray floret: number of colours | one | one |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Ray floret: main colour of upper side (RHS Colour Chart) | 64A to 64B with white at base | 61A deep purplish red |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Ray floret: secondary colour of upper side (RHS Colour Chart) | NA | NA |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Ray floret: main colour of lower side (RHS Colour Chart) | 64d deep purplish pink | NN74c strong reddish purple |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Time of: beginning of flowering | early to medium | early to medium |

Prior Applications and Sales: Nil

First sold in Jan: 2019 in Australia.

Description: **Hannah Clifton**, Ramm Botanicals Pty Ltd, Kangy Angy, NSW.

| Details of Application | | |
|--|---|---|
| Application Number | 2020/041 | |
| Variety Name | 'CopAnn05' | |
| Genus Species | <i>Coprosma repens</i> | |
| Common Name | Mirror Plant | |
| Synonym | Nil | |
| Accepted Date | 01 Apr 2020 | |
| Applicant | Annton Nursery Ltd, Cambridge, New Zealand | |
| Agent | Anthony Tesselaar Plants Pty Ltd, Silvan, VIC | |
| Qualified Person | Christopher Prescott | |
| Details of Comparative Trial | | |
| Location | Monbulk Road, Silvan, VIC | |
| Descriptor | PBR COPR Coprosma | |
| Period | March to December 2020 | |
| Conditions | The trial plants were planted in March 2020 as young plants in outdoor trial plots. The trial plots were kept weed free, surrounded by low fencing for the protection against rodents and rabbits. Pest and disease control was maintained when necessary. Irrigation and fertilization was maintained under a display garden regime. | |
| Trial Design | The trial plots were side by side in fenced areas of 2 x 3 metres, separated by a 1 metre walkway. 10 plants of each variety were planted in a block design. | |
| Measurements | Measurements were taken at random | |
| RHS Chart - edition | 1995 | |
| Origin and Breeding | | |
| Spontaneous mutation: This sport of Coprosma 'Tequila Sunrise' was first discovered in 2016, upon which the breeder selected and isolated the mutation due to foliage colour arrangement. Discovery, selection and trialling was carried out by, or under the supervision of Steve Burton at his nursery in Cambridge, New Zealand. Breeder: Steve Burton, Cambridge, New Zealand. | | |
| Choice of Comparators Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge | | |
| Organ/Plant Part | Context | State of Expression in Group of Varieties |
| Plant | density | dense |
| Young leaf | main colour | olive green |
| Young leaf | secondary colour | orange |
| Leaf | length of blade | medium |
| Leaf | glossiness | strong |
| Leaf | undulation of margin | medium |
| Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK) | | |
| Name | Comments | |
| 'Tequila Sunrise' | | |
| 'CopJoh02' | | |

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X.

| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'CopAnn05' | 'CopJoh02' | 'Tequila Sunrise' |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: growth habit | bushy | upright | spreading |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: density | dense | dense | dense |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Young leaf: number of colours on upper side | three or more | two | three or more |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Young leaf: main colour of upper side (including anthocyanin colouration) (RHS Colour Chart) | 147A | 147A | 147A |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Young leaf: secondary colour of upper side (including anthocyanin colouration) (RHS Colour Chart) | 30A | 33A | 33A |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Young leaf: distribution of secondary colour on upper side | mainly in middle zone | mainly in margin zone | mainly in margin zone |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Young leaf: tertiary colour of upper side (including anthocyanin colouration) (RHS Colour Chart) | 143B | - | 163B |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: length of blade | medium | medium | medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: width at broadest part | medium to broad | narrow | broad |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: number of colours on upper side | three or more | three or more | three or more |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: main colour of upper side (including anthocyanin colouration) (RHS Colour Chart) | 137C | 166A | 137C |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: secondary colour of upper side (including anthocyanin colouration) (RHS Colour Chart) | 166A | 186B | 169B |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: distribution of secondary colour on upper side | mainly in margin zone | mainly in margin zone | mainly in margin zone |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: tertiary colour of upper side (including anthocyanin colouration) (RHS Colour Chart) | 168D | 191B | 163D |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape of blade | ovate | spatulate | ovate |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape of apex | obtuse | rounded | acute |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape of base | cuneate | cuneate | obtuse |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: glossiness | strong | strong | strong |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: undulation of margin | medium | medium | medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: twisting around longitudinal axis | strong | weak to medium | strong |

Prior Applications and Sales:

Nil

First sold in January 2019 in Australia.

Description: **Christopher Prescott**, Prescott Roses Pty Ltd, Clyde, VIC.

| | | | | |
|---|--|--|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| Details of Application | | | | |
| Application Number | 2019/159 | | | |
| Variety Name | 'Arcticmoon' | | | |
| Genus Species | <i>Convolvulus sabatius</i> | | | |
| Common Name | Moroccan Glory Bind | | | |
| Accepted Date | 22 Oct 2019 | | | |
| Applicant | Plant Growers Australia Pty Ltd, Wonga Park, VIC | | | |
| Agent | Plants Management Australia Pty Ltd., Dodges Ferry, TAS | | | |
| Qualified Person | Steve Eggleton | | | |
| Details of Comparative Trial | | | | |
| Location | Wonga Park, VIC | | | |
| Descriptor | PBR General Descriptor | | | |
| Period | March 2020 - November 2020 | | | |
| Conditions | Trial conducted in the open, plants propagated from cuttings during March 2020, transferred from tubes to 140 mm pots in July 2020. Pots filled with soilless, pine bark based mix with controlled release fertilizers. Appropriate pest and disease treatments were applied as required | | | |
| Trial Design | Twelve pots of each variety in a completely randomised design | | | |
| Measurements | From ten plants randomly selected | | | |
| RHS Chart - edition | Fifth Edition | | | |
| Origin and Breeding | | | | |
| Controlled pollination: In summer season 2013 the parental varieties 'Lilac Moon' and 'Glady's white' (Two Moons) were cross pollinated with the aim of producing a stable white form with a dense trailing plant habit. Seed was collect raised and grown to flowering maturity. More than 40 white flowering forms were then isolated and grown on until 2016 eliminating any plants with not stable white flowers. Several generations of cuttings were taken from each selection and also grown to flowering trial. One selection was finally made in Summer of 2017 exhibiting stable white flowers and a dense plant habit. All subsequent generations have remained uniform and stable. Breeder's: Plant Growers Australia, Wonga Park, VIC. | | | | |
| Choice of Comparators Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge | | | | |
| Organ/Plant Part | Context | State of Expression in Group of Varieties | | |
| Leaf | variegation | absent | | |
| Flower | shape | round | | |
| Petal | colour | white | | |
| Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK) | | | | |
| Name | Comments | | | |
| 'Glady's White' (Two Moons) | | | | |
| 'Prime White' | | | | |
| Varieties of Common Knowledge identified and subsequently excluded | | | | |
| Variety | Distinguishing | State of Expression in | State of Expression in | Comments |

| | Characteristics | | Candidate Variety | Comparator Variety | |
|--------------|------------------|---------|-------------------|--------------------|--|
| | Organ/Plant Part | Context | | | |
| 'Lilac Moon' | Petal | colour | white | violet | |

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X.

| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'Arcticmoon' | 'Glady's White' | 'Prime White' |
|--|--------------|-----------------|---------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape | oblong | elliptic | obovate |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: presence of variegation | absent | absent | absent |

| Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG | | | |
|---|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'Arcticmoon' | 'Glady's White' | 'Prime White' |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Flower: stability of predominant colour | present | absent | absent |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Petal: colour | white | white | white |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: colour (RHS colour chart) | Ca 137B | Ca N137B | Ca N137 A |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: Degree of hairiness upper side of leaf | absent to very weak | strong | very weak to weak |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Flower: shape | round | round | round |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Petal: colour at first opening (RHS colour chart) | NN155D | NN155 C | NN155 D |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Petal: colour at pollen dehiscence (RHS colour chart) | NN155C | 91 B | NN155 C |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Flower: reflexing of petal margin | medium | medium | weak |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: growth Habit | spreading | prostrate to spreading | spreading |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: density | dense | medium | dense |

Prior Applications: Nil

First sold in Australia August 2018

Description: Steve Eggleton, Plant Growers Australia, Wonga Park, VIC.

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| Details of Application | | |
| Application Number | 2018/191 | |
| Variety Name | 'EXPRESS' | |
| Genus Species | <i>Avena sativa</i> | |
| Common Name | Oats | |
| Synonym | MONSTER | |
| Accepted Date | 30 Aug 2018 | |
| Applicant | Barenbrug Australia, Dandenong South, VIC. | |
| Agent | N/A | |
| Qualified Person | Leslie Mitchell | |
| Details of Comparative Trial | | |
| Location | Shepparton, VIC | |
| Descriptor | Oats (<i>Avena sativa</i>) TG/20/11 | |
| Period | May to December 2020 | |
| Conditions | Planted in open field on 8 th May 2020. Managed under commercial conditions with the addition of 100 kg/ha DAP at planting. Diuron herbicide applied post plant pre-emergence. | |
| Trial Design | Randomised complete block with three replicates. Plot size 8 m X 1.5 m planted at 40 kg per ha. | |
| Measurements | As per TG/20/11. All measurements taken from 20 plants selected at random from each plot. | |
| RHS Chart - edition | Sixth Edition 2015 | |
| Origin and Breeding | | |
| Controlled pollination: 'Express' is an F2-derived F8 selection, developed from a single cross in 2006 using controlled pollination between the maternal parent Galileo and the male parent Graza 68. The cross was conducted by the Department of Agriculture and Fisheries, Queensland, and an F2 bulk from this cross was supplied to Heritage Seeds for selection and testing. Selections were taken from this segregating F2 bulk in the field in 2008 and further evaluated in the field in 2009 - 2011 for plant maturity and agronomic type. One selection, coded 611503PS21 and later named 'Express', was retained and advanced into forage yield trials in 2012 – 2015 and then selected for commercialisation on the basis of its uniformity, plant type, late maturity, and high forage yield. Breeder: Ross Palmer, Barenbrug Australia, Dandenong South, VIC. | | |
| Choice of Comparators Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge | | |
| Organ/Plant Part | Context | State of Expression in Group of Varieties |
| Seed | colour of lemma | yellow |
| Plant | growth habit | semi-erect to intermediate |
| Panicle | time of emergence | late to very late |
| Plant | frequency of plants with recurved leaves | high to very high |

| Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK) | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------|--|--|---|----------|
| Name | | Comments | | | |
| 'Galileo' | | | | | |
| Varieties of Common Knowledge identified and subsequently excluded | | | | | |
| Variety | Distinguishing Characteristics | | State of Expression in Candidate Variety | State of Expression in Comparator Variety | Comments |
| 'Winteroo' | plant | time to panicle emergence | late | early | |
| 'Graza 51' | plant | frequency of plants with recurved leaves | very high | low to medium | |
| 'Graza 68' | leaf | hairiness of lower leaf sheath | absent or very weak | strong | |
| | stem | hairiness of the uppermost node | absent or very weak | present | |
| | primary grain | frequency of awns | absent or very weak | strong | |
| 'Mammoth' | plant | length | tall | medium | |
| 'Genie' | plant | growth habit | intermediate | erect | |
| 'Forester' | primary grain | length of rachilla | long | short | |

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X.

| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'EXPRESS' | 'Galileo' |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Seed: colour of lemma | yellow | yellow |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: growth habit | semi-erect to intermediate | intermediate |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Lowest leaves: hairiness of sheaths | absent or weak | absent or weak |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: hairiness of margins | absent or very weak to weak | absent or very weak |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: frequency of plants with recurved flag leaves | very high | high to very high |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Panicle: time of emergence | late | very late |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Stem: hairiness of uppermost node | absent or very weak | absent or very weak to weak |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Flag leaf: glaucosity of sheath | absent or weak | absent or weak |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Glume: glaucosity | absent or very weak to weak | absent or very weak to weak |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Panicle: attitude of branches | semi-drooping | horizontal |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Glume: length | medium | short to medium |

| | | | |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Primary grain: glaucosity of lemma | absent or very weak | absent or very weak |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Plant: length | long to very long | long to very long |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Panicle: length | medium to long | medium to long |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Grain: husk | present | present |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Seed: colour of lemma, hairiness of back of lemma | absent | absent |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Primary grain: hairiness of base | absent or weak to medium | absent or weak to medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Primary grain: length of basal hairs | short | short |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Primary grain: frequency of awns | absent or low | absent or low |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Primary grain: length of lemma | medium | medium |

| Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG | | |
|--|------------------|------------------|
| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'EXPRESS' | 'Galileo' |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: length/width ratio | very large | medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: height at express ear emergence | very tall | medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Grain: length | medium to long | medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Glume: length | long | medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: length | very long | medium to long |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: width | medium to wide | medium |

| Statistical Table | | |
|---|------------------|------------------|
| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'EXPRESS' | 'Galileo' |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: height at Express ear emergence (cm) | | |
| Mean | 151.90 | 145.50 |
| Std. Deviation | 3.91 | 3.44 |
| LSD/sig | 1.4 | P≤0.01 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Flag leaf: length (mm) | | |
| Mean | 268.80 | 226.40 |
| Std. Deviation | 36.40 | 31.20 |
| LSD/sig | 12.9 | P≤0.01 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Grain: width (mm) | | |
| Mean | 16.42 | 17.80 |
| Std. Deviation | 1.4 | 2.10 |
| LSD/sig | 0.6 | P≤0.01 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Grain: length (mm) | | |
| Mean | 13.07 | 12.10 |
| Std. Deviation | 1.51 | 1.40 |
| LSD/sig | 0.5 | P≤0.01 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Flag leaf: length/width ratio | | |
| Mean | 16.47 | 13.00 |
| Std. Deviation | 2.50 | 2.40 |
| LSD/sig | 0.9 | P≤0.01 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Glume: length (mm) | | |

| | | |
|----------------|-------|--------|
| Mean | 24.30 | 22.50 |
| Std. Deviation | 1.86 | 1.63 |
| LSD/sig | 0.7 | P≤0.01 |

Prior Applications and Sales:

Nil

Description: **Leslie Mitchell**, Eurofins Agrisearch, Shepparton, VIC 3630.

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| Details of Application | | |
| Application Number | 2020/150 | |
| Variety Name | 'FRBRU 16' | |
| Genus Species | <i>Prunus persica</i> | |
| Common Name | Peach | |
| Synonym | Nil | |
| Accepted Date | 21 Sep 2020 | |
| Applicant | Bruno Muscatello and Frank Diaco, Tullamarine, VIC. | |
| Agent | N/A | |
| Qualified Person | Leslie Mitchell | |
| Details of Comparative Trial | | |
| Location | Cobram, VIC | |
| Descriptor | Peach (<i>Prunus persica</i>) TG/53/7 | |
| Period | 2017 - 2020 | |
| Conditions | Trees grown in large adjacent blocks planted in 2016, each with >100 trees. Trees pruned to vase shape architecture and thinned prior to stone hardening to recommended crop loadings. Fertilisers and all crop protection products applied on the normal commercial schedules. | |
| Trial Design | Large block un-replicated. | |
| Measurements | All measurements were taken from 10 trees selected randomly from within each block. | |
| RHS Chart - edition | Sixth Edition: 2015 | |
| Origin and Breeding | | |
| <p>Open pollination: The new variety of peach herewith named 'FRBRU 16' was first observed growing in an orchard in Cobram South in 2011/2012. The pedigree of the tree is unknown but it was found in an area of the orchard in a block surrounded by Snowflake 23, Snowflake 25, Summerflame 31 and Springflame 22. 'FRBRU 16' produced white flesh fruit with exceptionally even overcolour, good size, firm flesh and good eating qualities. Of the surrounding trees in the source orchard Snowflake 23 and Snowflake 25 were the most similar, in being white flesh varieties with strong overcolour, but exhibiting differing maturity times. The most similar line in terms of maturity time and general phenology is Snowflake 25. A decision was made to further develop the variety in 2015 and a large number of trees were grafted and planted in the Cobram south orchard the following year. First fruit was harvested in 2017/18 and 2018/19 and was used for storage, sensory and market evaluations. Throughout this time the variety has remained stable and true to type. Breeder: Frank Diaco, Tullamarine, VIC.</p> | | |
| Choice of Comparators Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge | | |
| Organ/Plant Part | Context | State of Expression in Group of Varieties |
| Fruit | time to harvest maturity | early to medium |
| Fruit | ground colour of skin | cream |
| Stone | adherence to flesh | present |
| Fruit | relative area of overcolour of the skin | large to very large |

| Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK) | |
|--|-----------------|
| Name | Comments |
| 'Snowflake 25' | |

| Varieties of Common Knowledge identified and subsequently excluded | | | | | |
|---|--|------------------------------------|---|--|-----------------|
| Variety | Distinguishing Characteristics Organ/Plant Part Context | | State of Expression in Candidate Variety | State of Expression in Comparator Variety | Comments |
| 'Snowflake 23' | fruit | time to picking maturity | early to medium | very early to early | |
| 'Snow beauty' | stone | adherence to the flesh | present | absent | |
| 'Sierra Snow' | fruit | size | medium | large | |
| 'Sierra Snow' | stone | size compared to size of the fruit | small to medium | large | |
| 'Ice Princess' | stone | adherence to flesh | present | absent | |

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X.

| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'FRBRU 16' | 'Snowflake 25' |
|---|-------------------|-----------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Tree: size | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Tree: vigour | strong | medium to strong |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Tree: habit | upright | upright |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Flowering shoot: thickness | medium to thick | medium to thick |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Flowering shoot: length of internodes | short to medium | short to medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Flowering shoot: presence of anthocyanin colouration | present | present |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Flowering shoot: intensity of anthocyanin colouration | very strong | very strong |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Flowering shoot: density of flower buds | dense | dense |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: type | rosette | rosette |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Corolla: main colour (inner side) | light pink | light pink |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Petal: shape | circular | circular |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Petal: width (varieties with flower type: rosette only) | broad | broad |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: number of petals | five | five |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Stamen: position compared to petals | at same level | at same level |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | *Stigma: position compared to anthers | below | below |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | *Anthers: pollen | present | present |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | *Ovary: pubescence | present | present |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Stipule: length | very short | very short |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | *Leaf blade: length | long to very long | medium to long |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | *Leaf blade: width | broad to very broad | broad |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | *Leaf blade: ratio length/width | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Leaf blade: shape in cross section | concave | flat |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Leaf blade: margin | crenate | crenate |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Leaf blade: angle at base | obtuse | obtuse |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Leaf blade: colour | dark green | medium green |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Leaf blade: red mid vein on the lower side | absent | absent |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Petiole: length | short | very short to short |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | *Petiole: nectaries | present | present |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | *Petiole: shape of nectaries | round | reniform |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | *Fruit: size | medium | medium to large |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | *Fruit: shape (in ventral view) | medium oblate | circular |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Fruit: mucron tip at pistil end | absent | absent |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Fruit: shape of pistil end (excluding mucron tip) | weakly depressed | weakly depressed |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Fruit: symmetry (viewed from pistil end) | moderately asymmetric | moderately asymmetric |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Fruit: prominence of suture | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Fruit: depth of stalk cavity | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Fruit: width of stalk cavity | narrow | medium to broad |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | *Fruit: ground colour of skin | cream | cream |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | *Fruit: relative area of over colour of skin | large | large to very large |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Fruit: hue of over colour of skin | dark red | dark red |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Fruit: pattern of over colour of skin | solid flush | solid flush |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | *Fruit: pubescence of skin | present | present |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | *Fruit: density of pubescence of skin | very sparse | very sparse to sparse |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Fruit: thickness of skin | thin | thin |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Fruit: adherence of skin to flesh | very strong | strong to very strong |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | *Fruit: firmness of flesh | firm to very firm | firm to very firm |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | *Fruit: carotenoid colouration of flesh | white | cream white |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | *Fruit: anthocyanin colouration of flesh next to skin | absent or very weak | absent or very weak |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | *Fruit: anthocyanin colouration of flesh in central part of flesh | absent or very weak | absent or very weak |

| | | |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: anthocyanin colouration of flesh around stone | absent or weak | absent or weak |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: flesh fiber | absent or weak | absent or weak |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: sweetness | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: acidity | low | low |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Stone: size compared to fruit | small to medium | large |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Stone: shape (in lateral view) | elliptic | elliptic |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Stone: anthocyanin colouration | very weak to weak | strong |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Stone: intensity of brown colour | light | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Stone: relief of surface | equally pits and grooves | predominantly grooves |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Stone: tendency to split | medium | weak |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Stone: adherence to flesh | present | present |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Stone: degree of adherence to flesh | medium | strong |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Time of : beginning of leaf bud burst | medium to late | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Time of: beginning of flowering | medium | early to medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Time of: maturity for consumption | early to medium | early to medium |

Statistical Table

| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'FRBRU 16' | 'Snowflake 25' |
|--|------------|----------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: length (mm) | | |
| Mean | 169.40 | 159.40 |
| Std. Deviation | 10.1 | 9.80 |
| LSD/sig | 3.4 | P≤0.01 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Petiole: length (mm) | | |
| Mean | 9.40 | 8.70 |
| Std. Deviation | 1.2 | 1.00 |
| LSD/sig | 0.4 | P≤0.01 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: width (mm) | | |
| Mean | 48.20 | 45.70 |
| Std. Deviation | 3.00 | 3.60 |
| LSD/sig | 1.1 | P≤0.01 |

Prior Applications and Sales:

Nil

First sold in Jan: 2020 in Australia.

Description: **Leslie Mitchell**, Eurofins Agrisearch, Shepparton, VIC 3630.

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| Details of Application | | |
| Application Number | 2014/007 | |
| Variety Name | 'Reward' | |
| Genus Species | <i>Lolium perenne</i> | |
| Common Name | Perennial Ryegrass | |
| !~f | Nil | |
| Accepted Date | 04 Feb 2014 | |
| Applicant | Grasslands Innovation Limited; C/O Grasslanz Technology Ltd, Tennent Drive, NZ. | |
| Agent | N/A | |
| Qualified Person | Joy Lin | |
| Details of Comparative Trial | | |
| Overseas Testing Authority | New Zealand Plant Variety Rights Office | |
| Overseas Data Reference Number | Grant No. 31501, App No. RYG123 | |
| Location | Lincoln, New Zealand | |
| Descriptor | TG/4/8/ 2006 | |
| Period | 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017 | |
| Conditions | Centralised trials conducted on contract under the directorship of the New Zealand Plant Variety Rights Office atASUREQuality Ltd, Lincoln, New Zealand. | |
| Trial Design | Randomised spaced plots: 6 replicates of 12 plants per variety. Row plots: 2 replicates of 5 meters with density plants per replicate of 200 plants per meter. | |
| Measurements | Observations and measurements on spaced plants were made on 60 plants. Observations on rows were made on each row as a whole unit. | |
| RHS Chart - edition | | |
| Origin and Breeding | | |
| Controlled pollination: progenies of BQTII and Bealey were subjected to 2 selection cycles for increased yield and tiller density, reduced after math heading, and improved disease resistance. Seed from 23 elite families from the end selection cycle were blended to form "Reward". Breeder: Grasslands Innovation Limited; C/O Grasslanz Technology Ltd, Tennent Drive, NZ. | | |
| Choice of Comparators Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge | | |
| Organ/Plant Part | Context | State of Expression in Group of Varieties |
| Plant | ploidy | tetraploid |
| Plant | time of inflorescence emergence (without vernalisation) | late |
| Plant | length of longest stem, inflorescence included (when fully expanded) | short |

| Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK) | |
|--|-----------------|
| Name | Comments |
| Tanker | |
| Abercraigs | |
| Astonenergy | |
| Base | |
| Bealey | |
| Digby | |
| Elital | |
| HLO | |
| Magniff | |
| Quartet II | |
| BQT II | |
| Shogun | |

| Varieties of Common Knowledge identified and subsequently excluded | | | | | |
|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| Variety | Distinguishing Characteristics Organ/Plant Part Context | | State of Expression in Candidate Variety | State of Expression in Comparator Variety | Comments |
| Abercraigs | Plant | time of inflorescence emergence | 81.27 (days) | 89.42 (days) | "Reward" is earlier than "Abercraigs" and significant at LSD 1% |
| Astonenergy | Plant | time of inflorescence emergence | 81.27 (days) | 87.93 (days) | "Reward" is earlier than "Astonenergy" and significant at LSD 1% |
| Base | Plant | time of inflorescence emergence | 81.27 (days) | 75.08 (days) | "Reward" is later than "Base" and significant at LSD 1% |
| Bealey | Inflorescence | length of basal spikelet (excluding awn) | 20.09 (mm) | 22.86 (mm) | "Reward" is shorter than "Bealey" and significant at LSD 1% |
| Digby | Flag leaf | length | 182.25 (mm) | 244.58 (mm) | "Reward" is shorter than "Digby" and significant at LSD 1% |
| Elital | Plant | time of inflorescence emergence | 81.27 (days) | 87 (days) | "Reward" is earlier than "Elital" and |

| | | | | | |
|------------|-------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---|
| | | | | | significant at LSD 1% |
| HLO | Plant | time of inflorescence emergence | 81.27 (days) | 84.47 (days) | "Reward" is earlier than "HLO" and significant at LSD 1% |
| Magniff | Plant | time of inflorescence emergence | 81.27 (days) | 86.65 (days) | "Reward" is earlier than "Magniff" and significant at LSD 1% |
| Quartet II | Plant | time of inflorescence emergence | 81.27 (days) | 86.37 (days) | "Reward" is earlier than "Quartet II" and significant at LSD 1% |
| BQT II | Plant | time of inflorescence emergence | 81.27 (days) | 75.93 (days) | "Reward" is later than "BQT II" and significant at LSD 1% |
| Shogun | Plant | time of inflorescence emergence | 81.27 (days) | 72.68 (days) | "Reward" is later than "Shogun" and significant at LSD 1% |

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X.

| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'Reward' | 'Tanker' |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: vegetative growth habit (without vernalisation) | medium to semi-prostrate | semi-prostrate |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: length | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: width | narrow to medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: intensity of green colour | medium to dark | medium to dark |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: width | medium to wide | medium to wide |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: vegetative growth habit (after vernalisation) | semi-prostrate | semi-erect to medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: height | short to medium | short to medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: width at inflorescence emergence | medium to wide | medium to wide |

| Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|
| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'Reward' | 'Tanker' |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: growth in winter | medium | weak to medium |

| | | |
|---|-------------------|----------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: tendency to form inflorescences in aftermath | very weak to weak | weak to medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: time of inflorescence emergence (days) | very late | late |

| Statistical Table | | |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|
| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'Reward' | 'Tanker' |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: time of inflorescence emergence (days) | | |
| Mean | 80.60 | 75.12 |
| Std. Deviation | 6.01 | 7.14 |
| LSD/sig | 3.45 | P<0.01 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: natural height at inflorescence emergence (mm) | | |
| Mean | 37.80 | 10.70 |
| Std. Deviation | 5.80 | 6.60 |
| LSD/sig | 4.58 | ns |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Flag leaf: length (mm) | | |
| Mean | 169.42 | 171.25 |
| Std. Deviation | 28.53 | 30.68 |
| LSD/sig | 18.93 | ns |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Flag leaf: width (mm) | | |
| Mean | 7.47 | 7.82 |
| Std. Deviation | 1.06 | 1.00 |
| LSD/sig | 0.665 | ns |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Flag leaf: length/width ratio | | |
| Mean | 22.85 | 21.98 |
| Std. Deviation | 4.31 | 3.27 |
| LSD/sig | 2.03 | ns |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: length of longest stem (inflorescence incl. fully expanded) (mm) | | |
| Mean | 714.31 | 879.39 |
| Std. Deviation | 80.32 | 95.15 |
| LSD/sig | 57.24 | P<0.01 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: length of upper internode (mm) | | |
| Mean | 239.75 | 247.67 |
| Std. Deviation | 30.99 | 43.25 |
| LSD/sig | 23.51 | ns |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: length (mm) | | |
| Mean | 234.00 | 292.40 |
| Std. Deviation | 37.30 | 48.18 |
| LSD/sig | 21.62 | P<0.01 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: number of spikelets | | |
| Mean | 21.82 | 27.22 |
| Std. Deviation | 4.02 | 4.06 |
| LSD/sig | 1.92 | P<0.01 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: density | | |
| Mean | 10.87 | 10.82 |

| | | |
|--|-------|--------|
| Std. Deviation | 1.66 | 1.49 |
| LSD/sig | 0.85 | ns |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: length of outer glume on basal spikelet (mm) | | |
| Mean | 10.32 | 12.02 |
| Std. Deviation | 1.50 | 2.30 |
| LSD/sig | 1.05 | P≤0.01 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: length of basal spikelet (excluding awn) (mm) | | |
| Mean | 15.57 | 18.68 |
| Std. Deviation | 1.82 | 3.77 |
| LSD/sig | 1.74 | P≤0.01 |

Prior Applications and Sales:

| Country | Year | Status | Name Applied |
|----------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------|
| NZ | 2013 | Granted | 'Reward' |

Nil

Description: **Joy Lin**, Grasslands Innovation Limited, NZ.

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| Details of Application | | |
| Application Number | 2019/030 | |
| Variety Name | 'HeatwaveInferno' | |
| Genus Species | <i>Salvia</i> hybrid | |
| Common Name | Sage | |
| Accepted Date | 03 Oct 2019 | |
| Applicant | Plant Growers Australia Pty Ltd., Wonga Park, VIC | |
| Agent | Plants Management Australia Pty Ltd, Dodges Ferry, TAS | |
| Qualified Person | Steve Eggleton | |
| Details of Comparative Trial | | |
| Location | Wonga Park, VIC | |
| Descriptor | salvia (<i>Salvia</i>) | |
| Period | January 2020 to December 2020 | |
| Conditions | Trial conducted in the open with overhead irrigation, plants propagated via cuttings in January 2020 and transferred to 140mm pots in March 2020. Pots filled with soilless, pinebark based mix with controlled release fertilizers. Appropriate pest and disease treatments were applied as required | |
| Trial Design | Twelve plants of each variety in a randomised design | |
| Measurements | From ten plants randomly selected | |
| RHS Chart - edition | Fifth Edition | |
| Origin and Breeding | | |
| Controlled pollination: As part of an ongoing <i>Salvia</i> Breeding program the introduction of red shades was undertaken in Feb 2015. The Female Parent <i>Salvia</i> 'Heatwave Blaze' was selected due to its outstanding plant habit - dense, length of flowering - long, inflorescence characteristics - upright and dense, and flower presentation open and flattened lower lip. This was crossed with 'Royal Rumble' for its orange- red flowering characteristics. From this cross seed was collected in May 2015 and sown in August 2015. This generation was then raised in 140mm containers to flowering maturity in Feb 2016. Four initial selections were made based on the same maternal characteristics and flower colour. All selections were grown for a following year as garden plants before final selection in April 2017. Final selection criteria flower colour bright red. All subsequent generations have been uniform and stable. Breeder: Plant Growers Australia Pty Ltd., Wonga Park, VIC. | | |
| Choice of Comparators Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge | | |
| Organ/Plant Part | Context | State of Expression in Group of Varieties |
| Plant | density | medium |
| Leaf | incision of margin | present |
| Leaf | depth of incision | shallow |
| Leaf | presence of variegation | absent |
| Spike | presence of anthocyanin colouration (mature) | present |
| Corolla | size | medium |
| Corolla | predominant colour of lower lip | red |

| Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK) | |
|---|---------------|
| Name | Comments |
| 'Hotlips' | |
| 'Heatwave Blaze' | seed parent |
| 'Royal Bumble' | pollen parent |
| 'Navajo Red' | |

| Varieties of Common Knowledge identified and subsequently excluded | | | | | |
|--|--|--------------------|---|--|----------|
| Variety | Distinguishing Characteristics Organ/Plant Part Context | | State of Expression in Candidate Variety | State of Expression in Comparator Variety | Comments |
| 'SallyG Flamingo' | Leaf | incision of margin | present | absent | |

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X.

| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'HeatwaveInferno' | 'HeatwaveBlaze' | 'Hotlips' | 'Navajo Red' | 'Royal Bumble' |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Plant: growth habit | bushy to spreading | bushy to spreading | upright | bushy to spreading | upright to bushy |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: density | medium | medium | sparse to medium | medium to dense | sparse to medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape | ovate | ovate | ovate | ovate | ovate |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape of apex | obtuse | acute | acute | acute | obtuse |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape of base | cuneate | cuneate | cuneate | cuneate | cuneate |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: incision of margin | present | present | present | present | present |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: depth of incision | shallow | shallow to medium | shallow | shallow to medium | shallow to medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: type of incision | crenate | crenate | crenate | crenate | crenate |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: undulation of the margin | very weak to weak | weak | weak | very weak to weak | very weak to weak |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: prominence of venation | weak | medium to strong | weak to medium | weak | weak to medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: glossiness of upper side | strong | medium | weak to medium | medium | strong |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: presence of variegation | absent | absent | absent | absent | absent |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: predominant colour of upper side (RHS colour chart) | Ca 146A | 146B | 146A | Ca 146A | Ca 137A |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: number of flowers per | 1, 2 or more | 1, 2 or more | 1, 2 or more | 1, 2 or more | 1, 2 or more |

| | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|
| node | | | | | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Corolla: predominant colour of lower lip (RHS colour chart) | 45B | 60A | 68B | Ca 60A | 45B |

| Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'HeatwaveInferno' | 'Heatwave Blaze' | 'Hotlips' | 'Navajo Red' | 'Royal Bumble' |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> stem: degree of anthocyanin colouration of new growth | medium to strong | very weak to weak | medium | absent to very weak | strong to very strong |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Corolla: colour at full expansion (RHS colour chart) | 46A | 187A | 68B | 60A | Ca 46A |
| <input type="checkbox"/> corolla: undulation of margin of lower lip | weak to medium | medium | weak | medium | weak to medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> calyx: degree of anthocyanin colouration | strong to very strong | strong | medium | strong | very strong |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> stem: presence of anthocyanin colouration | present | present | present | absent | present |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: intensity of green foliage | weak to medium | medium | medium | medium | strong to very strong |
| <input type="checkbox"/> spike: presence of anthocyanin colouration (mature) | present | present | present | present | present |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> spike: peduncle total length | medium to long | short | long | very short to short | long |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> spike: degree of anthocyanin colouration (mature) | strong | medium to strong | medium | medium | very strong |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> corolla: colour stability (No white) | present | present | absent | present | present |
| <input type="checkbox"/> corolla: size | medium | medium to large | medium | medium to large | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> corolla: predominant colour of lower lip | red | red | red | red | red |

Prior Applications: Nil

First sold in Australia March 2018

Description: **Jordan Smark**, Plant Growers Australia, Wonga Park, VIC

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| Details of Application | | |
| Application Number | 2019/031 | |
| Variety Name | 'HeatwaveFlash' | |
| Genus Species | <i>Salvia</i> hybrid | |
| Common Name | Sage | |
| Accepted Date | 03 Oct 2019 | |
| Applicant | Plant Growers Australia Pty Ltd., Wonga Park, VIC | |
| Agent | Plants Management Australia Pty Ltd, Dodges Ferry, TAS | |
| Qualified Person | Steve Eggleton | |
| Details of Comparative Trial | | |
| Location | Wonga Park, VIC | |
| Descriptor | salvia (<i>Salvia</i>) | |
| Period | January 2020 to December 2020 | |
| Conditions | Trial conducted in the open with overhead irrigation, plants propagated via cuttings in January 2020 and transferred to 140mm pots in March 2020. Pots filled with soilless, pinebark based mix with controlled release fertilizers. Appropriate pest and disease treatments were applied as required | |
| Trial Design | Twelve plants of each variety in a randomised design | |
| Measurements | From ten plants randomly selected | |
| RHS Chart - edition | Fifth Edition | |
| Origin and Breeding | | |
| Controlled pollination: As part of an ongoing <i>Salvia</i> Breeding program the introduction of yellow shades was undertaken in Feb 2015. The Female Parent <i>Salvia</i> '908 Yellow' (breeders own non-commercial variety) was selected due to its domed plant habit and very pale yellow flowers. This was crossed with 'Heatwave Glare' for its outstanding plant habit - dense, length of flowering - long, inflorescence characteristics- upright and dense, and flower presentation open and flattened lower lip. From this cross seed was collected in May 2015 and sown in August 2015. This generation was then raised in 140mm containers to flowering maturity in Feb 2016. Three initial selections were made on the basis of the same paternal characteristics and flower colour. All selections were grown for a following year as garden plants before final selection in April 2017. All subsequent generations have been uniform and stable. Breeder's: Plant Growers Australia Pty Ltd., Wonga Park, VIC. | | |
| Choice of Comparators Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge | | |
| Organ/Plant Part | Context | State of Expression in Group of Varieties |
| Plant | height | medium to tall |
| Leaf | shape | ovate |
| Leaf | incision of margin | present |
| Leaf | presence of variegation | absent |
| Corolla | yellow to white predominant colour of lower lip | present |
| Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK) | | |
| Name | Comments | |
| 'Heatwave Glimmer' | | |

| | |
|------------------|---------------|
| 'Heatwave Glare' | pollen parent |
|------------------|---------------|

| Varieties of Common Knowledge identified and subsequently excluded | | | | | |
|---|--|--------------------|---|--|-----------------|
| Variety | Distinguishing Characteristics Organ/Plant Part Context | | State of Expression in Candidate Variety | State of Expression in Comparator Variety | Comments |
| 'SallyG Vanilla' | Leaf | incision of margin | present | absent | |
| 'Navajo Cream' | Leaf | depth of incision | medium to deep | very weak | |
| 'Golden Girl' | Leaf | incision of margin | present | absent | |
| 'Navajo White' | Leaf | incision of margin | present | absent | |

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X.

| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'HeatwaveFlash' | 'Heatwave Glare' | 'Heatwave Glimmer' |
|---|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: growth habit | bushy to spreading | bushy to spreading | bushy |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Plant: density | sparse to medium | medium | medium to dense |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape | ovate | ovate | ovate |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape of apex | acute | obtuse | acute |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape of base | cuneate | cuneate | cuneate |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: incision of margin | present | present | present |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: depth of incision | medium to deep | medium to deep | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: type of incision | crenate | crenate | crenate |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: undulation of the margin | weak | medium to strong | weak |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: prominence of venation | weak to medium | strong | medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: glossiness of upper side | medium | medium to strong | weak |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: presence of variegation | absent | absent | absent |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: predominant colour of upper side (RHS colour chart) | Ca 137A | 146A | 146A |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: number of flowers per node | 1, 2 or more | 1, 2 or more | 1 or 2 only |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Corolla: predominant colour of lower lip (RHS colour chart) | 1D | NN155B | 10D |

| Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG | | | |
|---|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'HeatwaveFlash' | 'Heatwave Glare' | 'Heatwave Glimmer' |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> stem: degree of anthocyanin colouration of new growth | very weak to weak | very weak to weak | medium |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> corolla: undulation of margin of lower lip | medium | medium | weak to medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> calyx: degree of anthocyanin colouration | very weak to weak | very weak to weak | medium to strong |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: intensity of green foliage | strong | strong | medium to strong |
| <input type="checkbox"/> spike: peduncle total length | medium | medium | medium to long |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Corolla: colour at full expansion (RHS colour chart) | 1D | 144B | 200A |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: height | medium | medium | tall to medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> stem: presence of anthocyanin colouration in mature stems | absent | present | present |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> stem: degree of anthocyanin colouration in mature stems | absent | weak | medium to strong |
| <input type="checkbox"/> stem: internodal length | medium | medium | medium to long |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: depth of venation | shallow | deep | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> corolla: size | medium | medium | medium to large |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: width | medium | medium to broad | medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> spike: intensity of green | medium | medium to strong | strong |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> spike: peduncle internodal length | short to medium | medium | medium to long |
| <input type="checkbox"/> corolla: yellow to white predominant colour of lower lip | present | present | present |

Prior Applications:Nil

First sold in Australia March 2018

Description: **Jardan Smark**, Plant Growers Australia, Wonga Park, VIC

| Details of Application | | |
|--|---|--|
| Application Number | 2016/253 | |
| Variety Name | 'MGSNCN' | |
| Genus Species | <i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> | |
| Common Name | Southern Magnolia | |
| Synonym | Sweet 'n' Neat | |
| Accepted Date | 29 Mar 2017 | |
| Applicant | Patrick McCracken | |
| Agent | Coolwyn, Nurseries Pty Ltd, Monbulk, VIC | |
| Qualified Person | Christopher Prescott | |
| Details of Comparative Trial | | |
| Location | Victoria Ave, Monbulk Victoria | |
| Descriptor | PBR MAGN Magnolia | |
| Period | July 2017 - December 1, 2020 | |
| Conditions | The trial was set at a wholesale Nursery that specialises in this Genus amongst others in Monbulk Victoria. Plants of the candidate and plants of the comparators were generated by cuttings and potted eventually into 300mm pots in a pine bark mix that contained slow-release fertiliser. Watering and disease management were maintained as part of a commercial Nursery enterprise. Examination took place when the foliage was sufficiently mature on the candidate as two-and-a-half-year-old plants. | |
| Trial Design | 10 plants of each variety were randomly selected from a larger population and arranged into varietal blocks. | |
| Measurements | Measurements were taken at random | |
| RHS Chart - edition | 1995 | |
| Origin and Breeding | | |
| Open pollination: The seed was collected from open pollination from several possible parent candidate varieties. The seedlings were planted out at McCrackens Nursery, NC USA. The seedling was selected as a 9-year-old tree in July 2006 for distinct leaf form. All breeding and selection were carried out by, or under the supervision of Patrick McCracken. Breeder: Patrick McCracken, NC, USA. | | |
| Choice of Comparators Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge | | |
| Organ/Plant Part | Context | State of Expression in Group of Varieties |
| Plant | seasonality | evergreen |
| Plant | type | tree |
| Plant | growth habit | upright |
| Leaf | length of blade | medium |
| Lateral branches | attitude from main stem | 45 degrees |
| Plant | height | medium |
| Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK) | | |
| Name | Comments | |
| 'Little Gem' | | |

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X.

| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'MGSNCN' | 'Little Gem' |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: seasonality | evergreen | evergreen |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: type | tree | tree |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: growth habit | upright | upright |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Young leaf: main colour upper side | greenish | greenish |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: length of blade | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: width of blade | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: main colour upper side | light green to medium green | light green to medium green |

| Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG | | |
|--|------------------|---------------------|
| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'MGSNCN' | 'Little Gem' |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Lateral branches: internode spacing | very short | very short |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: main colour lower side | 164A | 164A |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Lateral branches: main colouration | 165A | 165A |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Young leaf: main colour upper surface | 144A | 144A |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Young leaf: main colour lower side | 164B | 164B |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: undulation | weak | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: branching habit (at 18 months) | medium | medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape of base | acuminate | acute |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: brownish hairs on under side | medium to strong | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: main colour of upper side | 146A | 147A |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: height | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: glossiness of upper side | strong | strong |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Lateral branches: attitude from main stem | 45 degrees | 45 degrees |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape of blade | lanceolate | oblanceolate |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: apex | acute | acute |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: size | medium | medium |

Prior Applications and Sales:

Nil

Description: **Christopher Prescott**, Prescott Roses Pty Ltd, Clyde, VIC.

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| Details of Application | | |
| Application Number | 2018/013 | |
| Variety Name | 'MGSSTK' | |
| Genus Species | <i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> | |
| Common Name | Southern Magnolia | |
| Synonym | Sweet Spire | |
| Accepted Date | 07 May 2018 | |
| Applicant | Timothy Koelewyn | |
| Agent | Coolwyn Nurseries P/L, Monbulk, VIC | |
| Qualified Person | Christopher Prescott | |
| Details of Comparative Trial | | |
| Location | Victoria Ave, Monbulk, VIC | |
| Descriptor | PBR MAGN Magnolia | |
| Period | July 2017 - December 1, 2020 | |
| Conditions | The trial was set at a wholesale Nursery that specialises in this Genus among others in Monbulk Victoria. Plants of the candidate and plants of the comparators were generated by cuttings and potted eventually into 300mm pots in a pine bark mix that contained slow-release fertiliser. Watering and disease management were maintained as part of a commercial Nursery enterprise. Examination took place when the foliage was sufficiently mature on the candidate as two-and-a-half-year-old plants. | |
| Trial Design | 10 plants of each variety were randomly selected from a larger population and arranged into varietal blocks. | |
| Measurements | Measurements were taken at random | |
| RHS Chart - edition | 1995 | |
| Origin and Breeding | | |
| Spontaneous Mutation: 'MGSSTK' was observed as a mutation in a field of 1000 <i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> 'Little Gem' plants. The 'Little Gem' plants were of approximately 3 metres in height x 2 metres wide. Branching typically slightly ascending forming a broadly upright cone. The mutation was also 3 metres tall but only 1 metre wide. Branching ascending forming a narrow columnar habit. 'MGSSTK' was observed for 4 years and remained stable. All progenies were observed for 4 years as narrow, upright and stable with no off types. All observations and selection were carried out by, or under the supervision of Timothy Koelewyn at a Nursery site on Kenny Lane, Monbulk, Victoria. Breeder: Timothy Koelewyn Monbulk, Vic. | | |
| Choice of Comparators Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge | | |
| Organ/Plant Part | Context | State of Expression in Group of Varieties |
| Plant | seasonality | evergreen |
| Plant | type | tree |
| Plant | growth habit | upright |
| Leaf | brownish hairs on under side | present |
| Lateral branches | internode spacing | short to medium |

| Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK) | |
|--|-----------------|
| Name | Comments |
| 'Kay Parris' | |
| 'Little Gem' | |

| Varieties of Common Knowledge identified and subsequently excluded | | | | | |
|---|--|------------------------------|---|--|-----------------|
| Variety | Distinguishing Characteristics Organ/Plant Part Context | | State of Expression in Candidate Variety | State of Expression in Comparator Variety | Comments |
| 'MGTIG' | Leaf | brownish hairs on under side | present | absent | |
| 'Exmouth' | Plant | height | short | tall | |

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X.

| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'MGSSTK' | 'Kay Parris' | 'Little Gem' |
|---|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: seasonality | evergreen | evergreen | evergreen |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: type | tree | tree | tree |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: growth habit | upright | upright | upright |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Young leaf: main colour upper side | greenish | greenish | greenish |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: length of blade | short | long | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: width of blade | medium | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: main colour upper side | medium green | medium green | light green to medium green |

| Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG | | | |
|---|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'MGSSTK' | 'Kay Parris' | 'Little Gem' |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Lateral branches: internode spacing | short | medium | short |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: main colour lower side | 165B | 165B | 164A |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Lateral branches: main colouration | 165A | 165A | 165A |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Young leaf: main colour upper surface | 146B | 146A | 144A |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Young leaf: main colour lower side | 164B | 164A | 164B |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: undulation | weak | medium | medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: branching habit (at 18 months) | weak to medium | medium to strong | medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape of base | obtuse | acute | acute |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: brownish hairs on under side | medium | strong | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: main colour of upper side | 147A | 147A | 147A |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: height | short | medium | medium |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|------------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Leaf: glossiness of upper side | medium to strong | strong | strong |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Lateral branches: attitude from main stem | almost vertical | 45 degrees to horizontal | 45 degrees |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Leaf: shape of blade | oblong | lanceolate | oblanceolate |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Leaf: apex | acute | acute | acute |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Leaf: size | small | large | medium |

Prior Applications and Sales:

Nil

Description: **Christopher Prescott**, Prescott Roses Pty Ltd, Clyde, VIC.

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| Details of Application | | |
| Application Number | 2017/077 | |
| Variety Name | 'MG26PM' | |
| Genus Species | <i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> | |
| Common Name | Southern Magnolia | |
| Synonym | Sweet Carolina | |
| Accepted Date | 10 Apr 2017 | |
| Applicant | Patrick McCracken | |
| Agent | Coolwyn Nurseries Pty Ltd, Monbulk, VIC | |
| Qualified Person | Christopher Prescott | |
| Details of Comparative Trial | | |
| Location | Victoria Ave, Monbulk, VIC | |
| Descriptor | PBR MAGN Magnolia | |
| Period | July 2017 - December 1, 2020 | |
| Conditions | The trial was set at a wholesale Nursery that specialises in this Genus among others in Monbulk Victoria. Plants of the candidate and plants of the comparators were generated by cuttings and potted eventually into 300mm pots in a pine bark mix that contained slow-release fertiliser. Watering and disease management were maintained as part of a commercial Nursery enterprise. Examination took place when the foliage was sufficiently mature on the candidate as two-and-a-half-year-old plants. | |
| Trial Design | 10 plants of each variety were randomly selected from a larger population and arranged into varietal blocks. | |
| Measurements | Measurements were taken at random | |
| RHS Chart - edition | 1995 | |
| Origin and Breeding | | |
| Open pollination: The seed was collected from the planting of 3 varieties being 'Little Gem', 'Kay Parris' and 'Exmouth'. The seedlings were then planted at Taylor's Nursery, Lewisberg NC USA in July 2006. The seedling was selected as a 9-year-old tree for distinct burgundy new growth. The plant was then transferred to Fowler Rd, Zebulon NC USA. All breeding and selection were carried out by, or under the supervision of Patrick McCracken. Breeder: Patrick McCracken, NC, USA. | | |
| Choice of Comparators Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge | | |
| Organ/Plant Part | Context | State of Expression in Group of Varieties |
| Plant | seasonality | evergreen |
| Plant | type | tree |
| Plant | growth habit | upright |
| Leaf | length of blade | long to very long |
| Leaf | brownish hairs on under side | medium to strong |

| Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK) | |
|--|-----------------|
| Name | Comments |
| 'Exmouth' | |
| 'Kay Parris' | |

| Varieties of Common Knowledge identified and subsequently excluded | | | | | |
|---|--|-----------------|---|--|-----------------|
| Variety | Distinguishing Characteristics Organ/Plant Part Context | | State of Expression in Candidate Variety | State of Expression in Comparator Variety | Comments |
| 'Little Gem' | Leaf | length of blade | long | medium | |

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X.

| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'MG26PM' | 'Exmouth' | 'Kay Parris' |
|--|-------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: seasonality | evergreen | evergreen | evergreen |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: type | tree | tree | tree |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: growth habit | upright | upright | upright |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Young leaf: main colour upper surface | greenish | greenish | greenish |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: length of blade | long to very long | long to very long | long |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: width of blade | medium | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: main colour upper side | medium green | light green to medium green | medium green |

| Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG | | | |
|---|------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'MG26PM' | 'Exmouth' | 'Kay Parris' |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Lateral branches: internode spacing | short to medium | long | medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: main colour lower side | 165B | 164A | 165B |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Lateral branches: main colouration | 165A | 146A | 165A |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Young leaf: main colour upper surface | 146A | 146A | 146A |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Young leaf: main colour lower side | 164B | 160C | 164A |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: undulation | weak | weak | medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: branching habit (at 18 months) | medium to strong | weak | medium to strong |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape of base | acute | obtuse | acute |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: brownish hairs on under side | medium to strong | strong | strong |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: height | medium | tall | medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: main colour of upper side | 147A | 146A | 147A |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: glossiness of upper side | medium to strong | strong | strong |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Lateral branches: attitude from main | 45 degrees to | 45 degrees | 45 degrees to |

| | | | |
|--|---------------------|------------|------------|
| stem | horizontal | | horizontal |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape of blade | lanceolate | obovate | lanceolate |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: apex | acute | acute | acute |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: size | large to very large | very large | large |

Prior Applications and Sales:

Nil

Description: **Christopher Prescott**, Prescott Roses Pty Ltd, Clyde, VIC.

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| Details of Application | | |
| Application Number | 2018/038 | |
| Variety Name | 'FW Whimsical' | |
| Genus Species | <i>Lavandula pedunculata</i> | |
| Common Name | Spanish Lavender | |
| Synonym | Fairy Wings Whimsical | |
| Accepted Date | 04 May 2018 | |
| Applicant | Plant Growers Australia, Wonga Park, VIC | |
| Agent | Plants Management Australia Pty. Ltd., Dodges Ferry, TAS | |
| Qualified Person | Steve Eggleton | |
| Details of Comparative Trial | | |
| Location | Wonga Park, VIC | |
| Descriptor | TG/194/1 <i>Lavandula</i> (Lavandula) | |
| Period | January 2020 to October 2020 | |
| Conditions | Trial conducted in the open, plants propagated from cuttings during January 2020, transferred from tubes to 140 mm pots in March 2020. Pots filled with soilless, pinebark based mix with controlled release fertilizers. Appropriate pest and disease treatments were applied as required. | |
| Trial Design | Twelve pots of each variety in a completely randomised design | |
| Measurements | From ten plants randomly selected | |
| RHS Chart - edition | Fifth Edition | |
| Origin and Breeding | | |
| Controlled pollination: Crossing occurred between the maternal parent 'Papillion' and the parental parent 'Sweetberry Ruffles' in October 2009 as part of an ongoing breeding program to produce a range of compact varieties with different infertile bract colours and strong garden performance. From these cross seedlings were raised in February 2010 and raised to flowering maturity. Several initial selections were made from this generation in a range of desired colours and habits in October 2010 and grown on for a further 12 months. In October 2011, these F1 selections were self pollinated and seed sown produce a further generation for evaluation in October 2012. Three selections were made, and final evaluation occurred in October 2014 where on variety was selected for Inflorescence bract colour cream, attitude of infertile bracts spreading and inflorescence body short and strong garden performance. All subsequent generations have remained uniform and stable. Breeder's: Plant Growers Australia, Wonga Park, VIC. | | |
| Choice of Comparators Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge | | |
| Organ/Plant Part | Context | State of Expression in Group of Varieties |
| Plant | intensity of grey tinge of foliage | weak |
| Plant | density | medium |
| Leaf | length | medium |
| Leaf | variegation | absent |
| Spike | shape | cylindrical |
| Spike | presence of infertile bracts | present |
| Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK) | | |
| Name | Comments | |
| 'Sweetberry Ruffles' | | |
| 'Sensation White' | | |

| Varieties of Common Knowledge identified and subsequently excluded | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|----------|
| Variety | Distinguishing Characteristics | | State of Expression in Candidate Variety | State of Expression in Comparator Variety | Comments |
| 'Frills White' | Spike | presence of infertile bracts | present | absent | |

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X.

| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'FW Whimsical' | 'Sensation White' | 'Sweetberry Ruffles' |
|---|------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Plant: growth habit | upright | spreading | bushy |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: size | medium | medium to large | small to medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: intensity of green colour of foliage | medium to dark | medium | dark |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: intensity of grey tinge of foliage | weak | very weak to weak | weak |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Plant: attitude of outer flowering stems | erect | spreading | semi-erect |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: density | medium | open to medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: incisions of margin | absent | absent | absent |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Flowering stem: length | short | medium to long | very short to short |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Flowering stem: thickness at middle third | thin | thin | thin |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Flowering stem: intensity of green colour | medium | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Flowering stem: intensity of pubescence (Stoechas and Pterostoechas sections only) | medium | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Flowering stem: lateral branching | absent | absent | absent |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Spike: maximum width | narrow to medium | narrow to medium | narrow to medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Spike: total length | short to medium | short | short |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Spike: shape | cylindrical | cylindrical | cylindrical |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Spike: number of flowers | few to medium | few to medium | few to medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Spike: width of fertile bracts | medium to broad | broad | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Spike: main colour of fertile bracts (Stoechas and Pterostoechas sections only) | green | green | green |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Spike: presence of infertile bracts | present | present | present |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Spike: length of infertile bracts (Stoechas section only) | medium to long | medium | medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Spike: shape of infertile bracts | linear | oblong | oblong |

| | | | |
|--|------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| (Stoechas section only) | | | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Spike: main colour of infertile bracts (Stoechas section only) (RHS colour chart) | Red-Purple 62 D | NN155 C | 65D |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Spike: undulation of margin of infertile bracts (Stoechas section only) | medium to strong | medium to strong | strong |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: colour of calyx | greenish | greenish | greenish |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Flower: pubescence of calyx | medium | weak | medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Corolla: colour | pink | light blue | pink |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Time of: beginning of flowering | early | early to medium | early to medium |

| Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG | | | |
|--|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'FW Whimsical' | 'Sensation White' | 'Sweetberry Ruffles' |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Corolla: colour (RHS colour chart) | 62D | 92 C | Ca 72A |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: Length | medium | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: Width | narrow | medium | narrow to medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Spike: Width of infertile bracts | narrow to medium | narrow | broad |

Prior Applications and Sales:

| Country | Year | Status | Name Applied |
|----------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------|
| Canada | 2019 | Applied | 'FW Whimsical' |
| New Zealand | 2019 | Applied | 'FW Whimsical' |
| USA | 2019 | Granted | 'FW Whimsical' |

First sold in Australia July 2017 and in the EU March 2017.

Description: **Steve Eggleton**, PGA, Wonga Park, VIC.

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| Details of Application | | |
| Application Number | 2018/040 | |
| Variety Name | 'FW Spellbound' | |
| Genus Species | <i>Lavandula pedunculata</i> | |
| Common Name | Spanish Lavender | |
| Synonym | Fairy Wings Spellbound | |
| Accepted Date | 07 May 2018 | |
| Applicant | Plant Growers Australia, Wonga Park, VIC | |
| Agent | Plants Management Australia Pty. Ltd., Dodges Ferry, TAS | |
| Qualified Person | Steve Eggleton | |
| Details of Comparative Trial | | |
| Location | Wonga Park, VIC | |
| Descriptor | TG/194/1 <i>Lavandula</i> (Lavandula) | |
| Period | January 2020 to October 2020 | |
| Conditions | Trial conducted in the open, plants propagated from cuttings during January 2020, transferred from tubes to 140mm pots in March 2020. Pots filled with soilless, pinebark based mix with controlled release fertilizers. Appropriate pest and disease treatments were applied as required | |
| Trial Design | Twelve pots of each variety in a completely randomised design | |
| Measurements | From ten plants randomly selected | |
| RHS Chart - edition | Fifth Edition | |
| Origin and Breeding | | |
| Controlled pollination: Crossing occurred between the maternal parent 'Papillion' and the parental parent 'Blueberry Ruffles' in October 2009 as part of an ongoing breeding program to produce a range of compact varieties with different infertile bract colours and strong garden performance. From this cross seedlings were raised in February 2010 and raised to flowering maturity. Several initial selections were made from this generation in a range of desired colours and habits in October 2010 and grown on for a further 12 months. In October 2011 these F1 selections were self pollinated and seed sown produce a further generation for evaluation in October 2012. Three selections were made and final evaluation occurred in October 2014 where on variety was selected for Inflorescence bract colour mauve - purple, attitude of infertile bracts upright to spreading and inflorescence body short and strong garden performance. All subsequent generations have remained uniform and stable. Breeder's: Plant Growers Australia, Wonga Park, VIC. | | |
| Choice of Comparators Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge | | |
| Organ/Plant Part | Context | State of Expression in Group of Varieties |
| Leaf | length | short to medium |
| Corolla | colour | purple |
| Spike | shape | cylindrical |
| Leaf | intensity of green colour | medium |
| Leaf | Variegation | absent |
| Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK) | | |
| Name | Comments | |
| 'Blueberry Ruffles' | | |
| 'Purpleberry Ruffles' | | |
| 'Javelin' | | |

| Varieties of Common Knowledge identified and subsequently excluded | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------|--------|--|---|----------|
| Variety | Distinguishing Characteristics | | State of Expression in Candidate Variety | State of Expression in Comparator Variety | Comments |
| 'Papillion' | Spike | shape | cylindrical | narrow trullate | |
| 'Senpur' | Leaf | length | medium | long | |
| | | | | | |

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X.

| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'FW Spellbound' | 'Blueberry Ruffles' | 'Javelin' | 'Purpleberry Ruffles' |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: growth habit | globular | bushy | bushy | bushy |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Plant: size | medium | medium | small to medium | small |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: intensity of green colour of foliage | medium | light to medium | light to medium | light to medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: intensity of grey tinge of foliage | absent or very weak | very weak to weak | absent or very weak | weak |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Plant: attitude of outer flowering stems | spreading | erect | semi-erect | erect |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Plant: density | open to medium | dense | dense to very dense | dense |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: incisions of margin | absent | absent | absent | absent |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Flowering stem: length | short to medium | short | short | very short |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Flowering stem: thickness at middle third | thin | thin | thin | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Flowering stem: intensity of green colour | medium | medium | medium | light to medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Flowering stem: intensity of pubescence (Stoechas and Pterostoechas sections only) | medium | medium | medium | strong |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Flowering stem: lateral branching | absent | absent | absent | absent |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Spike: maximum width | narrow to medium | narrow to medium | narrow | narrow to medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Spike: total length | short | medium | short to medium | short |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Spike: shape | cylindrical | cylindrical | cylindrical | cylindrical |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Spike: number of flowers | few to medium | medium | few to medium | few to medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Spike: width of fertile bracts | medium to broad | medium | narrow | medium to broad |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Spike: main colour of fertile bracts (Stoechas and Pterostoechas sections only) | green | violet | green | green |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Spike: presence of | present | present | present | present |

| | | | | |
|--|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| infertile bracts | | | | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Spike: length of infertile bracts (Stoechas section only) | medium to long | medium | medium | short to medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Spike: shape of infertile bracts (Stoechas section only) | oblong | obovate | oblong | obovate |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Spike: main colour of infertile bracts (Stoechas section only) (RHS colour chart) | Violet 83 B+C | Purple N78 B+C | Ca 77A | Violet 86 B |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Spike: undulation of margin of infertile bracts (Stoechas section only) | medium | medium | medium to strong | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: colour of calyx | purplish | purplish | purplish | purplish |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Flower: pubescence of calyx | medium to strong | weak to medium | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Corolla: colour | purple | purple | purple | purple |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Time of: beginning of flowering | early | early to medium | early | medium |

| Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG | | | | |
|--|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'FW Spellbound' | 'Blueberry Ruffles' | 'Javelin' | 'Purpleberry Ruffles' |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Corolla: colour (RHS colour chart) | N92 A | N92 A | N92 C | N186 B |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: Length | medium | short to medium | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: Width | narrow | medium | narrow | medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Spike: Width of infertile bracts | narrow to medium | medium to broad | narrow | broad |

Prior Applications and Sales:

| Country | Year | Status | Name Applied |
|----------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------|
| Canada | 2019 | Applied | 'FW Spellbound' |
| New Zealand | 2019 | Applied | 'FW Spellbound' |
| USA | 2019 | Granted | 'FW Spellbound' |

First sold in Australia July 2017 and in the EU March 2017.

Description: **Steve Eggleton**, PGA, Wonga Park, VIC.

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| Details of Application | | |
| Application Number | 2018/039 | |
| Variety Name | 'FW Radiance' | |
| Genus Species | <i>Lavandula pedunculata</i> | |
| Common Name | Spanish Lavender | |
| Synonym | Fairy Wings Radiance | |
| Accepted Date | 13 Jun 2018 | |
| Applicant | Plant Growers Australia, Wonga Park, VIC | |
| Agent | Plants Management Australia Pty. Ltd., Dodges Ferry, TAS | |
| Qualified Person | Steve Eggleton | |
| Details of Comparative Trial | | |
| Location | Wonga Park, VIC | |
| Descriptor | TG/194/1 <i>Lavandula</i> (<i>Lavandula</i>) | |
| Period | January 2020 to October 2020 | |
| Conditions | Trial conducted in the open, plants propagated from cuttings during January 2020, transferred from tubes to 140mm pots in March 2020. Pots filled with soilless, pinebark based mix with controlled release fertilizers. Appropriate pest and disease treatments were applied as required | |
| Trial Design | Twelve pots of each variety in a completely randomised design | |
| Measurements | From ten plants randomly selected | |
| RHS Chart - edition | Fifth Edition | |
| Origin and Breeding | | |
| Controlled pollination: Crossing occurred between the maternal parent 'Papillion' and the parental parent 'Strawberry Ruffles' in October 2009 as part of an ongoing breeding program to produce a range of compact varieties with different infertile bract colours and strong garden performance. From these cross seedlings were raised in February 2010 and raised to flowering maturity. Several initial selections were made from this generation in a range of desired colours and habits in October 2010 and grown on for a further 12 months. In October 2011, these F1 selections were self pollinated and seed sown produce a further generation for evaluation in October 2012. Three selections were made, and final evaluation occurred in October 2014 where on variety was selected for Inflorescence bract colour pink, attitude of infertile bracts spreading and inflorescence body short and strong garden performance. All subsequent generations have remained uniform and stable. Breeder: Plant Growers Australia, Wonga Park, VIC. | | |
| Choice of Comparators Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge | | |
| Organ/Plant Part | Context | State of Expression in Group of Varieties |
| Leaf | length | medium |
| Leaf | variegation | absent |
| Spike | shape | cylindrical |
| Corolla | colour | pink |
| Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK) | | |
| Name | Comments | |
| 'IB 910-2' | The Princess | |
| 'With Love' | | |
| 'Strawberry Ruffles' | | |

| 'Frill Pink' | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|--|---|
| 'Senros' | | | |
| Varieties of Common Knowledge identified and subsequently excluded | | | |
| Variety | Distinguishing Characteristics | State of Expression in Candidate Variety | State of Expression in Comparator Variety |
| 'Papillion' | Spike shape | cylindrical | narrow trullate |

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X.

| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'FW Radiance' | 'Frill Pink' | 'IB 910-2' | 'Senros' | 'Strawberry Ruffles' | 'With Love' |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: growth habit | globular | bushy | bushy | upright | bushy | bushy |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: size | medium | medium | medium to large | medium to large | small to medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: intensity of green colour of foliage | medium to dark | medium | medium to dark | medium | dark | medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: intensity of grey tinge of foliage | absent or very weak | absent or very weak | medium | absent or very weak | medium | very weak to weak |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Plant: attitude of outer flowering stems | semi-erect | erect | erect | erect | semi-erect | semi-erect |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Plant: density | medium | dense | medium | medium | dense | dense |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: incisions of margin | absent | absent | absent | absent | absent | absent |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Flowering stem: length | short to medium | very short to short | short to medium | short | very short to short | very short to short |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Flowering stem: thickness at middle third | thin | very thin to thin | thin | thin | very thin to thin | very thin to thin |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Flowering stem: intensity of green colour | medium | medium | medium | medium | medium to dark | medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Flowering stem: intensity of pubescence (Stoechas and Pterostoechas sections only) | medium | very weak to weak | medium | very weak to weak | weak | very weak to weak |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Flowering stem: lateral branching | absent | absent | absent | absent | absent | absent |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Spike: maximum width | narrow to medium | narrow to medium | narrow | narrow to medium | narrow to medium | narrow to medium |

| | | | | | | |
|--|------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Spike: total length | medium | medium | medium to long | medium to long | medium | short |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Spike: shape | cylindrical | cylindrical | cylindrical | cylindrical | cylindrical | cylindrical |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Spike: number of flowers | medium | medium | medium | medium | medium | few to medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Spike: width of fertile bracts | broad | broad | broad | broad | broad | broad |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Spike: main colour of fertile bracts (Stoechas and Pterostoechas sections only) | green | green | green | green | green | green |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Spike: presence of infertile bracts | present | present | present | present | present | present |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Spike: length of infertile bracts (Stoechas section only) | very long | medium | long | medium | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Spike: shape of infertile bracts (Stoechas section only) | oblong | oblong | oblong | oblong | oblong | oblong |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Spike: main colour of infertile bracts (Stoechas section only) (RHS colour chart) | N74 C | 72 B+C | N74 C | 72 A+B | 65B | 74C |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Spike: undulation of margin of infertile bracts (Stoechas section only) | medium to strong | weak to medium | strong to very strong | medium | medium to strong | medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Flower: colour of calyx | purplish | purplish | purplish | purplish | purplish | greenish |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Flower: pubescence of calyx | medium to strong | weak to medium | weak to medium | weak to medium | weak to medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Corolla: colour | pink | pink | pink | pink | pink | pink |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Time of: beginning of flowering | early | medium to late | medium | early to medium | late | very early |

| Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'FW Radiance' | 'Frill Pink' | 'IB 910-2' | 'Senros' | 'Strawberry Ruffles' | 'With Love' |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Corolla: | N78 B | 71A | N78 A | 72A | N78A | 70A |

| | | | | | | |
|---|------------------|------------------|--------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| colour (RHS colour chart) | | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: length | medium | medium | medium | medium | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: width | narrow to medium | narrow to medium | medium | narrow to medium | narrow to medium | narrow to medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Spike: width of infertile bracts | broad | medium | broad | broad | broad | medium |

Prior Applications and Sales:

| Country | Year | Status | Name Applied |
|----------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------|
| Canada | 2019 | Applied | 'FW Radiance' |
| EU | 2019 | Applied | 'FW Radiance' |
| New Zealand | 2018 | Applied | 'FW Radiance' |

First sold in the EU March 2017 and in Australia July 2017.

Description: **Steve Eggleton**, PGA, Wonga Park, VIC.

| | |
|--|---|
| Details of Application | |
| Application Number | 2020/230 |
| Variety Name | 'SRA23' |
| Genus Species | <i>Saccharum</i> hybrid |
| Common Name | Sugarcane |
| Synonym | Nil |
| Accepted Date | 11 Nov 2020 |
| Applicant | Sugar Research Australia, Indooroopilly, QLD |
| Agent | N/A |
| Qualified Person | Clair Bolton |
| Details of Comparative Trial | |
| Location | Sugar Research Australia, 26135 Peak Downs Highway, Te Kowai, QLD |
| Descriptor | Sugarcane (<i>Saccharum</i>) UPOV TG/186/1 |
| Period | Planted 2 September 2019; Descriptions taken 1-2 September 2020. |
| Conditions | Clones were propagated from vegetative cuttings and grown under field conditions. Trial site was cultivate-ripped and bed formed. Planting material was generally good. Soil tilth and moisture were good at planting. Soil type: Alluvial. Watering regime: rainfed. Fertiliser: Planter 3 applied 120kg/ha (14.3N 11.2P 9.4K 10S) at planting and Side dress 2 applied at 500kg/ha, to total 24.8N 0P 18.5K 3.9S. Pesticide/Insecticides applied at planting: Shirtan 125mL/100L water (pineapple disease control), Astral250 95mL/50L water (wireworm control), Confidor 917mL/50L water (greyback canegrub). Herbicides Residual Weed Control: 3.3L/ha Stomp and 2.2kg/ha Atrazine 18/09/2019 (pre-emergence control of grasses and pre-emergence and early post emergent control of broadleaf weeds and some grasses). |
| Trial Design | Randomised Complete Block Design with three replicates. Plots were single row by 10m, with 1.6m between rows. |
| Measurements | Taken from up to 10 stalks sampled randomly per plot. |
| RHS Chart - edition | 2001 |
| Origin and Breeding | |
| Controlled Pollination: The variety is the progeny of a controlled bi-parental cross made by Sugar Research Australia at Meringa in 2003 between the seed parent 'QC82-663' and the pollen parent 'QC87-123'. Seed was collected from the pollinated female inflorescences and stored for germination in 2007. The variety has since been evaluated and selected by Sugar Research Australia in yield trials on the Burdekin station and sites within the sugarcane growing area in the Burdekin region. Standard commercial varieties were also included in the yield trials for comparative purposes. After an initial seedling stage (using seed from the cross), all subsequent stages have involved vegetative propagation. The variety has been grown through three stages of selection and was found to be uniform and stable. Breeder: Sugar Research Australia. | |
| Choice of Comparators Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge | |

| Organ/Plant Part | Context | State of Expression in Group of Varieties |
|--|---------------------------------|---|
| Internode | cross-section | circular to ovate |
| Internode | colour where not exposed to sun | yellow-green |
| Internode | depth of growth crack | absent or very shallow |
| Node | shape of bud | ovate to oval |
| Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK) | | |
| Name | Comments | |
| 'Q183' | | |
| 'Q240' | | |

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X.

| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'SRA23' | 'Q183' | 'Q240' |
|---|--|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: adherence of leaf sheath | weak to medium | weak | weak |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Internode: shape | bobbin-shaped | bobbin-shaped | cylindrical |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Internode: cross-section | circular to ovate | ovate | circular to ovate |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Internode: colour where exposed to sun (RHS colour chart) | Greyed-Purple 187B, 183A, 183B, Greyed-Yellow 162C | Yellow-Green 152C, Greyed-Purple 183A, 183B | Yellow-Green 152A, 152B, 153A, 153D, Greyed-Purple 183A |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Internode: colour where not exposed to sun (RHS colour chart) | Yellow-Green 151D, N144C | Yellow-Green 144A | Yellow-Green 144A, N144A |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Internode: depth of growth crack | absent or very shallow | absent or very shallow | absent or very shallow |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Internode: expression of zigzag alignment | absent or very weak | very weak to weak | very weak to weak |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Internode: waxiness | medium | weak to medium | medium to strong |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Node: wax ring | wide to very wide | wide | wide to very wide |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Node: shape of bud | ovate to oval | oval | ovate |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Node: bud prominence | medium to strong | medium to strong | very weak |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Node: depth of bud groove | medium to deep | absent or very shallow | shallow |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Node: length of bud groove | long | short | long |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Node: bud tip in relation to growth ring | intermediate | Intermediate or clearly below | clearly below |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Node: bud cushion | absent or very narrow | absent or very narrow | absent or very narrow |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Node: width of bud wing | narrow to medium | narrow to medium | narrow |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf sheath: number of hairs | absent or very few | few | absent or very few |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf sheath: distribution of hairs | only dorsal | lateral and dorsal | |

| | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf sheath: shape of ligule | crescent-shaped | crescent-shaped | crescent-shaped |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf sheath: ligule width | medium to wide | medium | wide |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf sheath: length of ligule hairs | long | short | short to medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf sheath: density of ligule hairs | medium | dense | medium to dense |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf sheath: shape of underlapping auricle | deltoid | deltoid | lanceolate |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf sheath: size of underlapping auricle | small to medium | small | medium to large |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf sheath: shape of overlapping auricle | transitional | transitional | lanceolate |

| Statistical Table | | | |
|---|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'SRA23' | 'Q183' | 'Q240' |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Culm: height (cm) | | | |
| Mean | 233.50 | 238.70 | 223.95 |
| Std. Deviation | 18.38 | 26.71 | 19.90 |
| LSD/sig | 33.68 | ns | ns |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Internode: length on the bud side (cm) | | | |
| Mean | 14.48 | 16.36 | 15.76 |
| Std. Deviation | 1.49 | 1.68 | 1.47 |
| LSD/sig | 2.13 | ns | ns |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Internode: diameter (mm) | | | |
| Mean | 23.72 | 23.82 | 23.81 |
| Std. Deviation | 2.61 | 2.89 | 3.26 |
| LSD/sig | 2.86 | ns | ns |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Node: width of root band (mm) | | | |
| Mean | 9.13 | 9.63 | 8.88 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.78 | 0.52 | 1.33 |
| LSD/sig | 1.17 | ns | ns |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Node: width of bud (mm) | | | |
| Mean | 5.54 | 6.10 | 4.58 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.67 | 0.57 | 1.06 |
| LSD/sig | 0.97 | ns | ns |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf sheath: length (cm) | | | |
| Mean | 31.80 | 30.47 | 30.10 |
| Std. Deviation | 2.30 | 1.76 | 1.74 |
| LSD/sig | 2.36 | ns | ns |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: width (mm) | | | |
| Mean | 34.08 | 41.34 | 34.28 |
| Std. Deviation | 4.35 | 4.95 | 3.61 |
| LSD/sig | 4.75 | P<0.01 | ns |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: midrib width (mm) | | | |
| Mean | 3.35 | 3.90 | 3.88 |

| | | | |
|--|--------|--------|--------|
| Std. Deviation | 0.41 | 0.53 | 0.41 |
| LSD/sig | 0.55 | ns | ns |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: ratio leaf blade width/midrib width | | | |
| Mean | 10.30 | 10.78 | 8.92 |
| Std. Deviation | 1.67 | 1.81 | 1.20 |
| LSD/sig | 1.59 | ns | ns |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: length (cm) | | | |
| Mean | 130.73 | 135.90 | 131.38 |
| Std. Deviation | 11.05 | 13.33 | 11.28 |
| LSD/sig | 14.46 | ns | ns |
| | | | |

Prior Applications and Sales:

Nil.

Description: **Clair Bolton**, Sugar Research Australia, Mackay, QLD.

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Details of Application | | |
| Application Number | 2020/231 | |
| Variety Name | 'SRA28' | |
| Genus Species | <i>Saccharum</i> hybrid | |
| Common Name | Sugarcane | |
| Synonym | Nil | |
| Accepted Date | 11 Nov 2020 | |
| Applicant | Sugar Research Australia, Indooroopilly, QLD | |
| Agent | N/A | |
| Qualified Person | Clair Bolton | |
| Details of Comparative Trial | | |
| Location | | |
| Descriptor | Sugarcane (<i>Saccharum</i>) UPOV TG/186/1 | |
| Period | Planted 2 September 2019; Descriptions taken 1-2 September 2020. | |
| Conditions | Clones were propagated from vegetative cuttings and grown under field conditions. Trial site was cultivate-ripped, and bed formed. Planting material was generally good. Soil tilth and moisture were good at planting. Soil type: Alluvial. Watering regime: rainfed. Fertiliser: Planter 3 applied 120kg/ha (14.3N 11.2P 9.4K 10S) at planting and side dress 2 applied at 500kg/ha, to total 24.8N 0P 18.5K 3.9S. Pesticide/Insecticides applied at planting: Shirtan 125mL/100L water (pineapple disease control), Astra1250 95mL/50L water (wireworm control), Confidor 917mL/50L water (greyback canegrub). Herbicides Residual Weed Control: 3.3L/ha Stomp and 2.2kg/ha Atrazine 18/09/2019 (pre-emergence control of grasses and pre-emergence and early post emergent control of broadleaf weeds and some grasses). | |
| Trial Design | Randomised Complete Block Design with three replicates. Plots were single row by 10m, with 1.6m between rows. | |
| Measurements | Taken from up to 10 stalks sampled randomly per plot. | |
| RHS Chart - edition | 2001 | |
| Origin and Breeding | | |
| Controlled Pollination: The variety is the progeny of a controlled biparental cross made by Sugar Research Australia at Meringa in 2007 between the seed parent 'Q233' and the pollen parent 'Q135'. Seed was collected from the pollinated female inflorescences and stored for germination in 2008. The variety has since been evaluated and selected by Sugar Research Australia in yield trials on the Bundaberg station and sites within the sugarcane growing area in the Southern, Northern and Herbert regions. Standard commercial varieties were also included in the yield trials for comparative purposes. After an initial seedling stage (using seed from the cross), all subsequent stages have involved vegetative propagation. The variety has been grown through three stages of selection and was found to be uniform and stable. Breeder: Sugar Research Australia. | | |
| Choice of Comparators Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge | | |
| Organ/Plant Part | Context | State of Expression in Group of Varieties |
| Internode | cross-section | circular |
| Internode | colour where not exposed to sun | yellow-green |

| | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|
| Leaf sheath | shape of ligule | crescent-shaped |
| | | |
| Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK) | | |
| Name | Comments | |
| 'Q251' | | |
| 'Q138' | | |

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X.

| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'SRA28' | 'Q138' | 'Q251' |
|---|---|--|---|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Plant: adherence of leaf sheath | weak to medium | medium to strong | weak |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Internode: shape | bobbin-shaped | conoidal | slightly bobbin-shaped |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Internode: cross-section | circular | circular | circular |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Internode: colour where exposed to sun (RHS colour chart) | Greyed-Purple 183C, Yellow-Green 152B, 152C | Yellow-Green 152C, 152B, Greyed-Red 182B | Greyed-Purple 183C, Greyed-Yellow 162B, Yellow-Green 144A |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Internode: colour where not exposed to sun (RHS colour chart) | Yellow-Green 153D, 153A | Yellow-Green N144A, 151A | Yellow-Green 144A, 153B |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Internode: depth of growth crack | absent or very shallow | absent or very shallow | absent or very shallow |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Internode: expression of zigzag alignment | absent or very weak | weak to moderate | very weak to weak |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Internode: waxiness | medium to strong | very weak to weak | weak to medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Node: wax ring | medium to wide | medium to wide | medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Node: shape of bud | rhomboid | oval | obovate to pentagonal |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Node: bud prominence | weak | weak to medium | medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Node: depth of bud groove | absent or very shallow | shallow | absent or very shallow |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Node: bud tip in relation to growth ring | intermediate | clearly below | intermediate or clearly below |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Node: bud cushion | narrow to medium | absent or very narrow | narrow to medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Node: width of bud wing | narrow to medium | narrow | narrow to medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf sheath: number of hairs | absent or very few | absent or very few | medium to many |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf sheath: distribution of hairs | only dorsal | only dorsal | lateral and dorsal |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf sheath: shape of ligule | crescent-shaped | crescent-shaped | crescent-shaped |

| | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf sheath: ligule width | medium | medium | wide |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf sheath: length of ligule hairs | short | short | long |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf sheath: density of ligule hairs | sparse | absent or very sparse | medium to dense |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf sheath: shape of underlapping auricle | lanceolate | deltoid | lanceolate |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf sheath: size of underlapping auricle | medium to large | medium | small to medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf sheath: shape of overlapping auricle | lanceolate | deltoid | deltoid |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf sheath: size of overlapping auricle | small to medium | small | small |

Statistical Table

| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'SRA28' | 'Q138' | 'Q251' |
|--|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Culm: height (cm) | | | |
| Mean | 211.45 | 220.79 | 200.40 |
| Std. Deviation | 12.01 | 20.54 | 28.61 |
| LSD/sig | 33.68 | ns | ns |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Internode: length on the bud side (cm) | | | |
| Mean | 14.79 | 17.57 | 15.91 |
| Std. Deviation | 1.25 | 2.53 | 2.38 |
| LSD/sig | 2.13 | P≤0.01 | ns |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Internode: diameter (mm) | | | |
| Mean | 24.37 | 21.06 | 25.70 |
| Std. Deviation | 1.78 | 1.91 | 2.25 |
| LSD/sig | 2.86 | P≤0.01 | ns |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Node: width of root band (mm) | | | |
| Mean | 9.22 | 10.28 | 11.10 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.86 | 0.89 | 1.01 |
| LSD/sig | 1.17 | ns | P≤0.01 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Node: width of bud (mm) | | | |
| Mean | 6.24 | 5.64 | 6.40 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.70 | 0.50 | 0.49 |
| LSD/sig | 0.97 | ns | ns |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf sheath: length (cm) | | | |
| Mean | 27.43 | 28.57 | 25.60 |
| Std. Deviation | 1.02 | 1.66 | 1.91 |
| LSD/sig | 2.36 | ns | ns |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: width (mm) | | | |
| Mean | 40.46 | 40.73 | 43.30 |
| Std. Deviation | 3.38 | 4.87 | 4.60 |
| LSD/sig | 4.75 | ns | ns |

| | | | |
|--|--------|--------|--------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: midrib width (mm) | | | |
| Mean | 4.03 | 4.32 | 4.54 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.56 | 0.46 | 0.42 |
| LSD/sig | 0.55 | ns | ns |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: ratio leaf blade width/midrib width | | | |
| Mean | 10.19 | 9.45 | 9.57 |
| Std. Deviation | 1.43 | 0.80 | 0.96 |
| LSD/sig | 1.59 | ns | ns |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: length (cm) | | | |
| Mean | 118.83 | 121.66 | 141.73 |
| Std. Deviation | 6.84 | 7.35 | 7.48 |
| LSD/sig | 14.46 | ns | P≤0.01 |
| | | | |

Prior Applications and Sales:

Nil.

Description: **Clair Bolton**, Sugar Research Australia, Mackay, QLD.

| | |
|---|--|
| Details of Application | |
| Application Number | 2020/232 |
| Variety Name | 'SRAW30' |
| Genus Species | <i>Saccharum</i> hybrid |
| Common Name | Sugarcane |
| Synonym | Nil |
| Accepted Date | 11 Nov 2020 |
| Applicant | Sugar Research Australia, Indooroopilly, QLD and Wilmar Sugar Ltd, Townsville, QLD. |
| Agent | N/A |
| Qualified Person | Clair Bolton |
| Details of Comparative Trial | |
| Location | Sugar Research Australia, 26135 Peak Downs Highway, Te Kowai, QLD |
| Descriptor | Sugarcane (<i>Saccharum</i>) UPOV TG/186/1 |
| Period | Planted 2 September 2019; Descriptions taken 1-2 September 2020. |
| Conditions | Clones were propagated from vegetative cuttings and grown under field conditions. Trial site was cultivate-ripped and bed formed. Planting material was generally good. Soil tilth and moisture were good at planting. Soil type: Alluvial. Watering regime: rainfed. Fertiliser: Planter 3 applied 120kg/ha (14.3N 11.2P 9.4K 10S) at planting and Sidedress 2 applied at 500kg/ha, to total 24.8N 0P 18.5K 3.9S. Pesticide/Insecticides applied at planting: Shirtan 125mL/100L water (pineapple disease control), Astral250 95mL/50L water (wireworm control), Confidor 917mL/50L water (greyback canegrub). Herbicides Residual Weed Control: 3.3L/ha Stomp and 2.2kg/ha Atrazine 18/09/2019 (pre-emergence control of grasses and pre-emergence and early post emergent control of broadleaf weeds and some grasses). |
| Trial Design | Randomised Complete Block Design with three replicates. Plots were single row by 10m, with 1.6m between rows. |
| Measurements | Taken from up to 10 stalks sampled randomly per plot. |
| RHS Chart - edition | 2001 |
| Origin and Breeding | |
| Controlled Pollination: The variety is the progeny of a controlled bi-parental cross made by Wilmar at Macknade in 2007 between the seed parent 'QA89-3305' and the pollen parent 'QBYC05-10199'. Seed was collected from the pollinated female inflorescences and stored for germination in 2007. The variety has since been evaluated and selected by Wilmar and Sugar Research Australia in yield trials on the Kalamia and SRA stations and sites within the sugarcane growing area in the Burdekin, Herbert and NSW regions. Standard commercial varieties were also included in the yield trials for comparative purposes. After an initial seedling stage (using seed from the cross), all subsequent stages have involved vegetative propagation. The variety has been grown through three stages of selection and was found to be uniform and stable. Breeder: Sugar Research Australia, Indooroopilly, QLD and Wilmar Sugar Ltd, Townsville, QLD. | |
| Choice of Comparators Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge | |

| Organ/Plant Part | Context | State of Expression in Group of Varieties |
|--|---------------------------------|---|
| Internode | cross-section | circular |
| Internode | colour where not exposed to sun | yellow-green |
| | | |
| Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK) | | |
| Name | Comments | |
| 'Q240' | | |
| 'Q242' | | |

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X.

| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'SRAW30' | 'Q240' | 'Q242' |
|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: adherence of leaf sheath | weak to medium | weak | weak to medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Internode: shape | slightly concave-convex | cylindrical | cylindrical to concave-convex |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Internode: cross-section | circular | circular to ovate | circular |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Internode: colour where exposed to sun (RHS colour chart) | Greyed-Purple 187B, Yellow-Green 152A, 152B, 152C | Yellow-Green 152A, 152B, 153A, 153D, Greyed-Purple 183A | Yellow-Green 153D, Greyed-Yellow 162B |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Internode: colour where not exposed to sun (RHS colour chart) | Yellow-Green 152A, 152B, 144A, Greyed-Orange 176A | Yellow-Green 144A, N144A | Yellow-Green 153D, 153A |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Internode: depth of growth crack | deep | absent or very shallow | deep |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Internode: expression of zigzag alignment | absent or very weak | very weak to weak | weak |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Internode: waxiness | medium to strong | medium to strong | weak |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Node: wax ring | wide | wide to very wide | narrow to medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Node: shape of bud | round | ovate | triangular-pointed to oval |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Node: bud prominence | strong | very weak | weak |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Node: depth of bud groove | absent or very shallow | shallow | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Node: bud tip in relation to growth ring | intermediate | clearly below | clearly above |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Node: bud cushion | absent or very narrow | absent or very narrow | absent or very narrow |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Node: width of bud wing | narrow to medium | narrow | narrow |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf sheath: number of hairs | absent or very few | absent or very few | absent or very few |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf sheath: length of hairs | medium | | |

| | | | |
|--|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf sheath: distribution of hairs | lateral and dorsal | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf sheath: shape of ligule | crescent-shaped | crescent-shaped | Deltoid and crescent-shaped |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf sheath: ligule width | medium to wide | wide | medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf sheath: length of ligule hairs | short | short to medium | medium to long |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf sheath: density of ligule hairs | sparse | medium to dense | sparse |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf sheath: shape of underlapping auricle | lanceolate | lanceolate | transitional |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf sheath: size of underlapping auricle | medium | medium to large | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf sheath: shape of overlapping auricle | transitional | lanceolate | transitional |

| Statistical Table | | | |
|---|-----------------|---------------|---------------|
| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'SRAW30' | 'Q240' | 'Q242' |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Culm: height (cm) | | | |
| Mean | 258.35 | 223.95 | 228.57 |
| Std. Deviation | 17.60 | 19.90 | 22.43 |
| LSD/sig | 33.68 | ns | ns |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Internode: length on the bud side (cm) | | | |
| Mean | 16.45 | 15.76 | 15.90 |
| Std. Deviation | 1.29 | 1.47 | 1.80 |
| LSD/sig | 2.13 | ns | ns |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Internode: diameter (mm) | | | |
| Mean | 26.63 | 23.81 | 18.47 |
| Std. Deviation | 2.42 | 3.26 | 2.43 |
| LSD/sig | 2.86 | ns | P<0.01 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Node: width of root band (mm) | | | |
| Mean | 10.37 | 8.88 | 7.04 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.87 | 1.33 | 0.99 |
| LSD/sig | 1.17 | P<0.01 | P<0.01 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Node: width of bud (mm) | | | |
| Mean | 8.39 | 4.58 | 4.91 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.91 | 1.06 | 0.61 |
| LSD/sig | 0.97 | P<0.01 | P<0.01 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf sheath: length (cm) | | | |
| Mean | 29.48 | 30.10 | 28.07 |
| Std. Deviation | 1.13 | 1.74 | 2.27 |
| LSD/sig | 2.36 | ns | ns |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: width (mm) | | | |
| Mean | 38.17 | 34.28 | 31.09 |
| Std. Deviation | 1.85 | 3.61 | 3.15 |
| LSD/sig | 4.75 | ns | P<0.01 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: midrib width (mm) | | | |
| Mean | 3.56 | 3.88 | 2.88 |

| | | | |
|---|--------|--------|--------|
| Std. Deviation | 0.29 | 0.41 | 0.33 |
| LSD/sig | 0.55 | ns | P≤0.01 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: ratio leaf blade width/midrib width | | | |
| Mean | 10.76 | 8.92 | 10.88 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.77 | 1.20 | 1.51 |
| LSD/sig | 1.59 | P≤0.01 | ns |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: length (cm) | | | |
| Mean | 134.10 | 131.38 | 103.48 |
| Std. Deviation | 6.32 | 11.28 | 9.30 |
| LSD/sig | 14.46 | ns | P≤0.01 |
| | | | |

Prior Applications and Sales:

Nil.

Description: **Clair Bolton**, Sugar Research Australia, Mackay, QLD.

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| Details of Application | | |
| Application Number | 2020/229 | |
| Variety Name | 'QS08-8662' | |
| Genus Species | <i>Saccharum</i> hybrid | |
| Common Name | Sugarcane | |
| Synonym | Nil | |
| Accepted Date | 11 Nov 2020 | |
| Applicant | Sugar Research Australia: Indooroopilly, QLD | |
| Agent | N/A | |
| Qualified Person | Clair Bolton | |
| Details of Comparative Trial | | |
| Location | Sugar Research Australia, 26135 Peak Downs Highway, Te Kowai, QLD | |
| Descriptor | Sugarcane (<i>Saccharum</i>) UPOV TG/186/1 | |
| Period | Planted 2 September 2019; Descriptions taken 1-2 September 2020. | |
| Conditions | Clones were propagated from vegetative cuttings and grown under field conditions. Trial site was cultivate-ripped, and bed formed. Planting material was generally good. Soil tilth and moisture were good at planting. Soil type: Alluvial. Watering regime: rainfed. Fertiliser: Planter 3 applied 120kg/ha (14.3N 11.2P 9.4K 10S) at planting and Side dress 2 applied at 500kg/ha, to total 24.8N 0P 18.5K 3.9S. Pesticide/Insecticides applied at planting: Shirtan 125mL/100L water (pineapple disease control), Astra 1250 95mL/50L water (wireworm control), Confidor 917mL/50L water (greyback canegrub). Herbicides Residual Weed Control: 3.3L/ha Stomp and 2.2kg/ha Atrazine 18/09/2019 (pre-emergence control of grasses and pre-emergence and early post emergent control of broadleaf weeds and some grasses). | |
| Trial Design | Randomised Complete Block Design with three replicates. Plots were single row by 10m, with 1.6m between rows. | |
| Measurements | Taken from up to 10 stalks sampled randomly per plot. | |
| RHS Chart - edition | 2001 | |
| Origin and Breeding | | |
| Controlled Pollination: The variety is the progeny of a controlled biparental cross made by Sugar Research Australia at Meringa in 2007 between the seed parent 'QC90-289' and the pollen parent 'Q205'. Seed was collected from the pollinated female inflorescences and stored for germination in 2008. The variety has since been evaluated and selected by Sugar Research Australia in yield trials on the Herbert station and sites within the sugarcane growing area in the Herbert and Northern regions. Standard commercial varieties were also included in the yield trials for comparative purposes. After an initial seedling stage (using seed from the cross), all subsequent stages have involved vegetative propagation. The variety has been grown through three stages of selection and was found to be uniform and stable. Breeder: Sugar Research Australia. | | |
| Choice of Comparators Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge | | |
| Organ/Plant Part | Context | State of Expression in Group of Varieties |
| Internode | cross-section | circular to ovate |
| Internode | colour where not exposed to sun | yellow green |

| | | |
|--|-----------------|------|
| Node | shape of bud | oval |
| Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK) | | |
| Name | Comments | |
| 'Q240' | | |
| 'Q253' | | |

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X.

| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'QS08-8662' | 'Q240' | 'Q253' |
|---|---|--|--|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Plant: adherence of leaf sheath | medium | weak | weak |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Internode: shape | slightly concave-convex | cylindrical | slightly concave-convex to cylindrical |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Internode: cross-section | circular to ovate | circular to ovate | circular |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Internode: colour where exposed to sun (RHS colour chart) | Yellow-Green 152C, Greyed-Purple 183C, Greyed-Orange 176B | Yellow-Green 152A, 152B, 153A, 153D, Greyed-Purple 183A | Yellow-Green 153B, Greyed-Red 178B |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Internode: colour where not exposed to sun (RHS colour chart) | Yellow-Green 144A, 152A, Greyed-Orange 166D | Yellow-Green 144A, N144A | Yellow-Green 153B, N144A |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Internode: depth of growth crack | absent or very shallow | absent or very shallow | shallow to medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Internode: expression of zigzag alignment | weak | very weak to weak | weak to moderate |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Internode: waxiness | medium to strong | medium to strong | weak to medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Node: wax ring | narrow to medium | wide to very wide | medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Node: shape of bud | oval | ovate | ovate |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Node: bud prominence | medium | very weak | weak |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Node: depth of bud groove | absent or very shallow | shallow | shallow |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Node: length of bud groove | short to medium | long | short to medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Node: bud tip in relation to growth ring | intermediate | clearly below | intermediate |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Node: bud cushion | absent or very narrow | absent or very narrow | absent or very narrow |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Node: width of bud wing | narrow | narrow | narrow to medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf sheath: number of hairs | absent or very few | absent or very few | absent or very few |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf sheath: distribution of hairs | only dorsal | | only dorsal |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf sheath: shape of ligule | crescent-shaped | crescent-shaped | crescent-shaped |

| | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf sheath: ligule width | narrow to medium | wide | medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf sheath: length of ligule hairs | medium to long | short to medium | short |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf sheath: density of ligule hairs | medium | medium to dense | sparse to medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf sheath: shape of underlapping auricle | lanceolate | lanceolate | lanceolate |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf sheath: size of underlapping auricle | small | medium to large | large |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf sheath: shape of overlapping auricle | transitional | lanceolate | lanceolate |

| Statistical Table | | | |
|---|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'QS08-8662' | 'Q240' | 'Q253' |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Culm: height (cm) | | | |
| Mean | 205.37 | 223.95 | 248.73 |
| Std. Deviation | 10.63 | 19.90 | 28.95 |
| LSD/sig | 33.68 | ns | P≤0.01 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Internode: length on the bud side (cm) | | | |
| Mean | 15.51 | 15.76 | 16.52 |
| Std. Deviation | 1.61 | 1.47 | 1.53 |
| LSD/sig | 2.13 | ns | ns |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Internode: diameter (mm) | | | |
| Mean | 23.61 | 23.81 | 22.82 |
| Std. Deviation | 2.25 | 3.26 | 3.14 |
| LSD/sig | 2.86 | ns | ns |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Node: width of root band (mm) | | | |
| Mean | 8.16 | 8.88 | 8.62 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.73 | 1.33 | 0.90 |
| LSD/sig | 1.17 | ns | ns |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Node: width of bud (mm) | | | |
| Mean | 6.03 | 4.58 | 6.07 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.71 | 1.06 | 1.04 |
| LSD/sig | 0.97 | P≤0.01 | ns |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf sheath: length (cm) | | | |
| Mean | 30.16 | 30.10 | 24.70 |
| Std. Deviation | 1.49 | 1.74 | 2.11 |
| LSD/sig | 2.36 | ns | P≤0.01 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: width (mm) | | | |
| Mean | 35.04 | 34.28 | 32.90 |
| Std. Deviation | 2.53 | 3.61 | 4.13 |
| LSD/sig | 4.75 | ns | ns |

| | | | |
|---|--------|--------|--------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: midrib width (mm) | | | |
| Mean | 3.29 | 3.88 | 4.10 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.50 | 0.41 | 0.37 |
| LSD/sig | 0.55 | ns | P≤0.01 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: ratio leaf blade width/midrib width | | | |
| Mean | 10.82 | 8.92 | 8.07 |
| Std. Deviation | 1.27 | 1.20 | 1.07 |
| LSD/sig | 1.59 | P≤0.01 | P≤0.01 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: length (cm) | | | |
| Mean | 127.57 | 131.38 | 134.27 |
| Std. Deviation | 7.76 | 11.28 | 10.32 |
| LSD/sig | 14.46 | ns | ns |

Prior Applications and Sales:

Nil.

Description: **Clair Bolton**, Sugar Research Australia, Mackay, QLD.

| Details of Application | | |
|---|---|---|
| Application Number | 2019/049 | |
| Variety Name | 'Final 121' | |
| Genus Species | <i>Prunus avium</i> | |
| Common Name | Sweet Cherry | |
| Synonym | Nil | |
| Accepted Date | 11 Apr 2019 | |
| Applicant | Peter Stoppel, Kuemmertsweiler, Kressbronn, Germany | |
| Agent | Eurofins Agrosience Services, Shepparton, VIC. | |
| Qualified Person | Leslie Mitchell | |
| Details of Comparative Trial | | |
| Location | Coldstream, Victoria | |
| Descriptor | Sweet Cherry (<i>Prunus avium</i>) TG/35/7 | |
| Period | 2015/2016 | |
| Conditions | Trees field grown and managed commercially | |
| Trial Design | Unrandomized block. 5 trees of candidate. | |
| Measurements | As per TG/35/7 | |
| RHS Chart - edition | 2005 Edition | |
| Origin and Breeding | | |
| <p>Controlled pollination: cherry varieties Spaete von Wedler (female parent) and Sweetheart (pollen parent) at Kressbronn, Germany. The resultant seeds from this cross were collected and planted for evaluation at the same location. The first observations of fruit resulting from these crosses were completed in July 2009. One variety produced large firm and dark coloured fruit which matured very late in the season. This line was coded Stop 1151 for further evaluation. In studies conducted at Kressbronn Germany over several years these observations were confirmed and the variety has been developed and renamed 'Final 121' for commercialisation. Throughout this time, it has remained uniform and stable through successive vegetative reproduction cycles. Breeder: Peter Stoppel, Kuemmertsweiler, Kressbronn, Germany.</p> | | |
| Choice of Comparators Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge | | |
| Organ/Plant Part | Context | State of Expression in Group of Varieties |
| Plant | time to beginning of ripening | late |
| Fruit | colour of flesh | red |
| Fruit | colour of the skin | red |
| Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK) | | |
| Name | Comments | |
| 'Sweetheart' | | |
| | | |

| Varieties of Common Knowledge identified and subsequently excluded | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|----------|
| Variety | Distinguishing Characteristics | | State of Expression in Candidate Variety | State of Expression in Comparator Variety | Comments |
| 'Final 131' | Plant | time to beginning ripening | late | very late (+12days) | |
| 'Regina' | Fruit | shape | cordate | circular | |
| 'Tieton' | Leaf | shape | narrow pointed | lanceolate with acuminate tip | |
| 'Tieton' | Fruit stem | length | long | short | |
| 'Sovereign' | Fruit | colour | dark red | bright red | |
| 'Sentennial' | Fruit | shape | reniform | oblate | |

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X.

| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'Final 121' | 'Sweetheart' |
|---|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Tree: vigour | medium | medium to strong |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Tree: branching | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *One-year-old shoot: length of internode | normal | normal |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> One-year-old shoot: number of lenticels | few | medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: length | long to very long | medium to long |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: width | broad to very broad | medium to long |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf blade: ratio length/width | medium | medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: intensity of green colour of upper side | medium | dark |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: length of petiole | long to very long | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: ratio length of blade/length of petiole | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Flower: diameter | large to very large | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Flower: shape of petal | circular | medium obovate |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Flower: arrangement of petals | overlapping | intermediate |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: shape | reniform | circular |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: pistil end | flat | depressed |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: suture | absent or very weakly conspicuous | weakly conspicuous |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: length of stalk | long | medium to long |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: colour of skin | dark red | red |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fruit: size of lenticels on skin | very small | small |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fruit: number of lenticels on skin | very few | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: colour of flesh | dark red | medium red |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: colour of juice | red | red |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: firmness | very firm | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> *Time to beginning of flowering | medium | medium |

| | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|------|------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> | *Time to beginning of fruit ripening | late | late |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|------|------|

Prior Applications and Sales:

| Country | Year | Status | Name Applied |
|----------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------|
| CPVO | 2017 | Pending | 'Final 121' |
| USA | 2020 | Granted | 'Final 121' |

Nil

Description: Leslie Mitchell, Eurofins Agrosience Services, Shepparton, VIC.

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Details of Application | | |
| Application Number | 2019/207 | |
| Variety Name | 'Dream Clouds' | |
| Genus Species | <i>Armeria pseudarmeria</i> | |
| Common Name | Thrift | |
| Accepted Date | 15 Nov 2019 | |
| Applicant | Plant Growers Australia, Wonga Park, VIC | |
| Agent | Plants Management Australia Pty. Ltd., Dodges Ferry, TAS | |
| Qualified Person | Steve Eggleton | |
| Details of Comparative Trial | | |
| Location | Wonga Park, VIC | |
| Descriptor | PBR ARME Armeria | |
| Period | January 2020 to October 2020 | |
| Conditions | Trial conducted in the open, plants propagated from cuttings during January 2020, transferred from tubes to 140mm pots in May 2020. Pots filled with soilless, pine bark-based mix with controlled release fertilizers. Appropriate pest and disease treatments were applied as required | |
| Trial Design | Twelve pots of each variety in a completely randomised design | |
| Measurements | From ten plants randomly selected | |
| RHS Chart - edition | Fifth Edition | |
| Origin and Breeding | | |
| Controlled pollination: Crossing occurred with the maternal parent 'IB 109-1' and paternal parent 'Sweet Dreams'. As part of an ongoing <i>Armeria</i> breeding program with the focus of bringing more upright short flowering stems and globular medium sized inflorescence. In 2012 the maternal parent 'IB 109-1' having white flowers and tall peduncles was crossed with paternal parent, which exhibited pale pink/mauve flowers on short peduncles. From these cross seedlings were raised in February 2013 and grown to flowering maturity in October. Several selections were made based on flower colour, peduncle length and inflorescence size and further grown for another year. One, the candidate, was selected for further growing trials due to its globular medium inflorescence size, white flower colour and short upright peduncles. Final selection for commercialisation occurred in 2015. All subsequent generations have remained uniform and stable. Breeder's: Plant Growers Australia, Wonga Park, VIC. | | |
| Choice of Comparators Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge | | |
| Organ/Plant Part | Context | State of Expression in Group of Varieties |
| Leaf | presence of variegation | absent |
| Petal | colour change towards central zone | absent |
| Leaf | Width | medium |
| Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK) | | |
| Name | Comments | |
| 'Sweet Dreams' | | |
| 'Ballerina White' | | |

| Varieties of Common Knowledge identified and subsequently excluded | | | | | |
|---|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|-----------------|
| Variety | Distinguishing Characteristics Organ/Plant Part Context | | State of Expression in Candidate Variety | State of Expression in Comparator Variety | Comments |
| 'Daydream' | Petal | colour change towards central zone | absent | present | |
| 'Bees Ruby' | Petal | colour change towards central zone | absent | present | |
| 'Dream Weaver' | Petal | colour change towards central zone | absent | present | |
| 'Big Dream' | Leaf | width | medium to broad | very broad | |

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X.

| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'Dream Clouds' | 'Ballerina White' | 'Sweet Dreams' |
|--|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: density | medium | sparse | medium to dense |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape | oblanceolate | oblanceolate | oblanceolate |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape of cross-section | medium concave | medium concave | medium concave |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: intensity of grey colour of foliage | very weak | very weak to weak | very weak |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: presence of variegation | absent | absent | absent |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: colour (RHS colour chart) | Ca N137B+C | Ca 137B+C | Ca 137B |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Inflorescences: diameter | large | medium | medium to large |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Inflorescences: anthocyanin colouration of bract | weak | medium to strong | very weak to weak |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Inflorescences: height | medium | very long | medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Inflorescences: shape | globular | flattened | globular |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Peduncle: habit | erect | erect | erect to semi-erect |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Peduncle: rigidity | very strong | strong | strong |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Peduncle: degree of hairiness | absent or very low | absent or very low | medium to high |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Petal: shape of apex | obtuse | obtuse | obtuse |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Petal: colour of upper side (RHS colour chart) | NN155D | Ca NN155C | 75C |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Petal: colour change towards central zone | absent | absent | absent |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Bract: length | very long | short | medium |

| Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG | | | |
|--|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'Dream Clouds' | 'Ballerina White' | 'Sweet Dreams' |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: Length | medium | long | very long |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: Width | medium to broad | medium | medium |

| | | | |
|--|----------|----------|----------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: sheath colour | greenish | brownish | brownish |
|--|----------|----------|----------|

Prior Applications and Sales:

| Country | Year | Status | Name Applied |
|----------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------|
| EU | 2019 | Applied | 'Dream Clouds' |
| New Zealand | 2019 | Applied | 'Dream Clouds' |

First sold in Australia October 2018.

Description: **Steve Eggleton**, PGA, Wonga Park, VIC.

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| Details of Application | | |
| Application Number | 2018/041 | |
| Variety Name | 'Foxy Baby' | |
| Genus Species | <i>Tibouchina hybrid</i> | |
| Common Name | Tibouchina | |
| Accepted Date | 15 Mar 2018 | |
| Applicant | Terence Charles Keogh, Victoria Point, QLD | |
| Agent | Plants Management Australia Pty. Ltd., Dodges Ferry, TAS, 7173 | |
| Qualified Person | Steve Eggleton | |
| Details of Comparative Trial | | |
| Location | Wonga Park, VIC | |
| Descriptor | PBR TIBO Tibouchina (<i>Tibouchina</i>) | |
| Period | March 2019 - May 2020 | |
| Conditions | Trial conducted in the open, plants propagated from cuttings during March 2019, transferred from tubes to 140mm pots in May 2019. Pots filled with soilless, pinebark based mix with controlled release fertilizers. Appropriate pest and disease treatments were applied as required | |
| Trial Design | Twelve pots of each variety in a completely randomised design | |
| Measurements | From ten plants randomly selected | |
| RHS Chart - edition | Fifth Edition | |
| Origin and Breeding | | |
| Controlled Pollination: During 2002 emasculated flowers of <i>Tibouchina</i> 'Peace Baby', female parent, were pollinated by <i>Tibouchina lepidota</i> 'Alstonville', pollen parent as part of an ongoing breeding program to produce new improved forms of <i>Tibouchina</i> . From this cross seeds were collected and germinated. One seedling was selected due to its plant height and flower colour. This plant was then propagated via cuttings and grown to maturity both in containers and in-ground. Final selection was in 2005 with the following criteria: Plant height short, predominant flower colour pink. Propagation: will continue to be cuttings and all generations have proved to be uniform and stable. Breeder's: Terence Charles Keogh, Victoria Point, QLD. | | |
| Choice of Comparators Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge | | |
| Organ/Plant Part | Context | State of Expression in Group of Varieties |
| Plant | cold tolerance | medium to strong |
| Leaf | presence of variegation | absent |
| Flower | type | single |
| Petal | predominant colour purple | absent |
| Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK) | | |
| Name | Comments | |
| 'Peace Baby' | | |
| 'Cool Baby' | | |

| Varieties of Common Knowledge identified and subsequently excluded | | | | | |
|--|--|---------------------------|--|---|----------|
| Variety | Distinguishing Characteristics Organ/Plant Part Context | | State of Expression in Candidate Variety | State of Expression in Comparator Variety | Comments |
| 'Groovy Baby' | Petal | predominant colour purple | absent | present | |
| 'Alstonville' | Petal | predominant colour purple | absent | present | |

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X.

| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'Foxy Baby' | 'Cool Baby' | 'Peace Baby' |
|--|------------------|----------------|------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: height | medium | short | medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Stem: degree of hairiness | low | medium | low to medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Young shoot: anthocyanin colouration | medium | weak | medium to strong |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: size | medium to large | medium | medium to large |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape of apex | acute | acute | acute |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape of base | cuneate | cuneate | cuneate |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: glossiness of upper side | medium to strong | weak to medium | weak to medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: green colour | medium | dark | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: presence of variegation | absent | absent | absent |

| Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG | | | |
|--|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'Foxy Baby' | 'Cool Baby' | 'Peace Baby' |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Petal: predominant colour of upper side when first expanded (RHS colour chart) | 75B | N155A | 155C |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant: cold tolerance | medium to strong | medium to strong | medium to strong |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Flower: sepal overlapping | present | present | present |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Petal: secondary colour of upper side when first expanded (RHS colour chart) | NN155C | N78B | 155C |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: degree of marginal anthocyanin colouration | strong | very weak | strong |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Stem: presence of hairs | present | present | present |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Flower: type | single | single | single |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: undulation of the margin | very weak to weak | very weak | very weak |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape of cross-section | concave | flat | flat |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: curvature of longitudinal axis | straight | straight | straight |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: prominence of venation | medium to strong | strong to very strong | medium to strong |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Flower: attitude | horizontal | horizontal | horizontal |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Plant: growth habit | upright to bushy | bushy to spreading | upright to bushy |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Plant : density | medium | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Leaf: shape | elliptic | elliptic | elliptic |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Leaf: colour (RHS colour chart) | N137B | 147A | N137B |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Flower: diameter | small to medium | large | medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Flower: degree of sepal overlapping | medium | very weak to weak | very weak to weak |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Flower: number of flowers | medium | strong | strong |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Stamen: predominate colour of filaments before pollen dehiscence | purple | purple | purple |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Bract: degree of anthocyanin colouration | medium | weak to medium | strong to very strong |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Calyx: colour (RHS colour chart) | 182A fading at base to N144B | 185A fading at base to N144B | 185A |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Caylx: shape of apex | cuspidate | obtuse | obtuse |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Caylx: degree of hairiness | medium to high | medium to high | medium to high |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Petal : shape of blade | obovate | obovate | obovate |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Petal : predominant colour purple | absent | absent | absent |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Petal : number of colours | more than one | more than one | one |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Petal : undulation | medium to strong | weak to medium | weak to medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Petal: secondary colour of upper side after pollen dehiscence (RHS colour chart) | NN155C | N78B | 155C |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Petal: predominant colour of upper side after pollen dehiscence (RHS colour chart) | 75C | 76C | 155C |

Prior Applications and Sales: Nil

First sold in Australia March 2017.

Description: **Terence Charles Keogh**, Victoria Point, QLD.

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| Details of Application | | |
| Application Number | 2019/143 | |
| Variety Name | 'SP-7' | |
| Genus Species | <i>Citrullus lanatus</i> | |
| Common Name | Watermelon | |
| Synonym | Nil | |
| Accepted Date | 11 Sep 2019 | |
| Applicant | Syngenta participations AG | |
| Agent | Syngenta Australia Pty. Ltd, North Ryde, NSW | |
| Qualified Person | David Gillespie | |
| Details of Comparative Trial | | |
| Location | Meadowvale North Bundaberg | |
| Descriptor | TG/142/5 Watermelon (<i>Citrullus lanatus</i>) | |
| Period | 2020 | |
| Conditions | The site was at Meadowvale North Bundaberg. The soil type was a grey sandy loam, rows covered with black plastic and trickle irrigated. Grower provided standard spray and irrigation practices. Plants were healthy. The third replicate appears to have missed out on the basal fertilizer and will be not used for measurements. | |
| Trial Design | Randomized complete block | |
| Measurements | As per TP/142/5 | |
| RHS Chart - edition | Edition 5 | |
| Origin and Breeding | | |
| Controlled pollination: In the summer of 2011, SP-6 was crossed with ED268 to introduce improved flowering traits and the resulting F1 was selfed in the autumn of 2011 to generate an F2 population. Ten more generations of screening for disease resistance were carried out. In the summer of 2015, the resulting F11 family from the bulk seed harvest was sown into the greenhouse and into the open field in Woodland, CA. Plants were evaluated for large male flower size and early male flowering time, and self-pollinated. No segregation for genetic traits was observed. The F11 family was highly desirable based on the stability and superior performance of prolific male flowering, <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> sp <i>niveum</i> race 2 resistance, early flowering time, and large flowers, was bulk harvested in the greenhouse, and named SP-7. Breeder: Matt Kinkade, Syngenta participations AG. | | |
| Choice of Comparators Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge | | |
| Organ/Plant Part | Context | State of Expression in Group of Varieties |
| Plant | ploidy | diploid |
| Fruit | shape in longitudinal section | circular |
| Fruit | colour of flesh | yellow |

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

| Name | Comments |
|--------|--|
| 'SP-6' | very similar to the candidate variety but dissimilar in a few respects |

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X.

| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'SP-7' | 'SP-6' |
|---|------------------------|------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Ploidy: | diploid | diploid |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Cotyledon: size | small | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cotyledon: shape | medium elliptic | medium elliptic |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cotyledon: intensity of green color | dark | dark |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: size | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: ratio length/width | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: colour | green | green |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: degree of lobing | strong | strong |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: blistering | weak | weak |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: colour of veins | green | green |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: weight | low | low |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: shape in longitudinal section | circular | circular |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: depression at base | medium | shallow |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: shape of apical part | rounded | rounded |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: depression at apex | medium | shallow |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: ground colour of skin | light green | light green |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: conspicuousness of veining | weak | weak |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: pattern of stripes | one coloured and veins | one coloured and veins |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: width of stripes | broad | broad |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: main colour of stripes | very light green | light green |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: conspicuousness of stripes | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: margin of stripes | diffuse | diffuse |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fruit: size of insertion of peduncle | medium | small |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: size of pistil scar | medium | small |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: grooving | absent or very weak | weak |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: waxy layer | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: thickness of pericarp | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: main colour of flesh | yellow | yellow |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fruit (Only diploid and tetraploid varieties): number of seeds | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Seed (Only diploid and tetraploid varieties): length | medium | medium |

| | | |
|--|---------|---------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Seed (Only diploid and tetraploid varieties): ratio length/width | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Seed (Only diploid and tetraploid varieties): ground colour of testa | brown | brown |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Seed (Only diploid and tetraploid varieties): over colour of testa | present | present |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Seed (Only diploid and tetraploid varieties): area of over color in relation to that of ground colour | medium | large |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Seed (Only diploid and tetraploid varieties): patches at hilum | medium | medium |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Time of: female flowering | early | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to: Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. niveum - Race 0 | present | present |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to: Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. niveum - Race 1 | present | present |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to: Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. niveum - Race 2 | present | present |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to: Colletotrichum orbiculare - Race 1 | present | present |

| Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG | | |
|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'SP-7' | 'SP-6' |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Flower: time of male flowering | very early | early |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Flower: male flower size | medium to large | very small |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Flower: female flower: size | medium | very small |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Flower: female flower: Diameter | medium | very small |
| <input type="checkbox"/> leaf blade: length | medium | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> seed: patches on hilum | present | present |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: main colour of stripes | very light to light green | very light to light green |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> male flower: diameter | medium to large | small |
| <input type="checkbox"/> ovary: pubescent | present | present |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Flower: female flowering days to 50% flowering | very early | medium |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: peduncle at flowering pubescence | present | present |

| Statistical Table | | |
|--|---------------|---------------|
| Organ/Plant Part: Context | 'SP-7' | 'SP-6' |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Flower: male flower time to 50% opening (days) | | |
| Mean | 62.33 | 68.67 |
| Std. Deviation | 1.53 | 1.53 |
| LSD/sig | 2.51 | P≤0.01 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Flower: female flower time to 50% opening (days) | | |

| | | |
|---|-------|--------|
| Mean | 75.00 | 82.33 |
| Std. Deviation | 1.00 | 1.53 |
| LSD/sig | 2.17 | P≤0.01 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Cotyledon: length (cm) | | |
| Mean | 2.52 | 3.26 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.40 | 0.43 |
| LSD/sig | 0.43 | P≤0.01 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> leaf blade: length (cm) | | |
| Mean | 16.07 | 12.22 |
| Std. Deviation | 0.63 | 1.61 |
| LSD/sig | 1.48 | P≤0.01 |

Prior Applications and Sales:

| Country | Year | Status | Name Applied |
|----------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------|
| USA | 2017 | Granted | 'SP-7' |
| EU | 2018 | Pending | 'SP-7' |
| JP | 2018 | Pending | 'SP-7' |
| MX | 2018 | Pending | 'SP-7' |

First sold in Jan: 2018 in USA.

Description: **David Gillespie**, Kepnock, QLD.

GRANTS:

Actinidia chinensis

KIWIFRUIT

‘HFR18’^ϕ syn HONGSHI 2^ϕ

Application No: 2018/099

Applicant: **Deyang Professional Academy of Kiwifruit**

Certificate No: 6423 Expiry Date: 9/09/2045.

Agent: **BLOOMZ New Zealand Limited**, Tauranga, NZ.

Arachis hypogaea

PEANUT, GROUND NUT

‘ALLOWAY’^ϕ

Application No: 2019/062

Applicant: **Peanut Company of Australia Ltd; Grains Research and Development Corporation; The State of Queensland through the Department of Agriculture and Fisheries**

Certificate No: 6432 Expiry Date: 16/09/2040.

Bougainvillea spectabilis x Bougainvillea glabra

BOUGAINVILLEA

‘IREBABS 3’^ϕ syn MIMI-PU^ϕ

Application No: 2015/130

Applicant: **Janet and Peter Iredell**

Certificate No: 6433 Expiry Date: 18/09/2045.

Capsicum annuum

SWEET PEPPER

‘PX 09954859’^ϕ

Application No: 2014/133

Applicant: **Seminis Vegetable Seeds, Inc.**

Certificate No: 6420 Expiry Date: 7/09/2040.

Agent: **Monsanto Australia Pty Ltd**, Hawthorn East, VIC.

Capsicum annuum

SWEET PEPPER

‘PX 09956434’^Φ

Application No: 2014/131

Applicant: **Seminis Vegetable Seeds, Inc.**

Certificate No: 6418 Expiry Date: 7/09/2040.

Agent: **Monsanto Australia Pty Ltd**, Hawthorn East, VIC.

Capsicum annuum

SWEET PEPPER

‘PX 09967422’^Φ

Application No: 2014/132

Applicant: **Seminis Vegetable Seeds, Inc.**

Certificate No: 6419 Expiry Date: 7/09/2040.

Agent: **Monsanto Australia Pty Ltd**, Hawthorn East, VIC.

Capsicum annuum

SWEET PEPPER

‘SV0872PB’^Φ

Application No: 2018/011

Applicant: **Seminis Vegetable Seeds, Inc.**

Certificate No: 6425 Expiry Date: 11/09/2040.

Agent: **Monsanto Australia Pty Ltd**, Hawthorn East, VIC.

Capsicum annuum

SWEET PEPPER

‘SVPB3835’^Φ

Application No: 2018/010

Applicant: **Seminis Vegetable Seeds, Inc.**

Certificate No: 6424 Expiry Date: 11/09/2040.

Agent: **Monsanto Australia Pty Ltd**, Hawthorn East, VIC.

Capsicum annuum L.

SWEET PEPPER

‘Maximinus’^Φ

Application No: 2016/255

Applicant: **Seminis Vegetable Seeds, Inc.**
Certificate No: 6421 Expiry Date: 7/09/2040.
Agent: **Monsanto Australia Limited**, Hawthorn East, VIC.

Epichloe festucae var. lolii

FUNGAL ENDOPHYTE

‘CM142’^Φ

Application No: 2019/064
Applicant: **Cropmark Seeds Australia Pty Ltd**
Certificate No: 6401 Expiry Date: 17/08/2040.

Fragaria X ananassa

STRAWBERRY

‘MYAG-HB’^Φ

Application No: 2018/364
Applicant: **Miyoshi & Co., Ltd.**
Certificate No: 6400 Expiry Date: 17/08/2040.
Agent: **Berry Sensation Pty Ltd**, Notting Hill, VIC.

Fragaria X ananassa

STRAWBERRY

‘Yotsuboshi’^Φ

Application No: 2018/001
Applicant: **Miyoshi & Co., Ltd.**
Certificate No: 6399 Expiry Date: 17/08/2040.
Agent: **Berry Sensation Pty Ltd**, Notting Hill, VIC.

Fragaria xananassa

STRAWBERRY

‘BS20-5-1’^Φ

Application No: 2017/332
Applicant: **Miyoshi & Co., Ltd.**
Certificate No: 6410 Expiry Date: 17/08/2040.
Agent: **Berry Sensation Pty Ltd**, Notting Hill, VIC.

Hordeum vulgare

BARLEY

‘RGT Planet’^Φ

Application No: 2016/358

Applicant: **RAGT R2n**

Certificate No: 6403 Expiry Date: 20/08/2040.

Agent: **Seed Force Pty Ltd**, Shepparton, VIC.

Lavandula pedunculata

SPANISH LAVENDER

‘Senpin’^Φ

Application No: 2017/240

Applicant: **The Paradise Seed Company Pty Limited**

Certificate No: 6417 Expiry Date: 4/09/2040.

Lavandula pedunculata

SPANISH LAVENDER

‘Senros’^Φ

Application No: 2013/227

Applicant: **The Paradise Seed Company Pty. Ltd.**

Certificate No: 6430 Expiry Date: 7/09/2040.

Leptospermum hybrid

TEA TREE

‘Seclusion’^Φ

Application No: 2018/336

Applicant: **Peter James Ollerenshaw**

Certificate No: 6409 Expiry Date: 1/09/2040.

Lomandra longifolia

SPINY HEADED MAT RUSH

‘Muru’^Φ

Application No: 2015/347

Applicant: **Muru Mittigar**

Certificate No: 6414 Expiry Date: 3/09/2040.

Agent: **Ozbreed Pty Ltd**, Clarendon, NSW.

Lomandra hybrid

MATT RUSH, MATT RUSH

‘LM600’^Φ

Application No: 2014/248

Applicant: **Ozbreed Pty Limited**

Certificate No: 6413 Expiry Date: 3/09/2040.

Magnolia hybrid

MICHELIA

‘MXPBCN’^Φ syn Pink Bouquet^Φ

Application No: 2016/246

Applicant: **Coolwyn Nurseries Pty Ltd**

Certificate No: 6431 Expiry Date: 16/09/2045.

Malus domestica

APPLE

‘EHCP’^Φ

Application No: 2018/356

Applicant: **Fruit Varieties International Pty Ltd**

Certificate No: 6422 Expiry Date: 9/09/2045.

Malus domestica

APPLE

‘Sweet Ruby’^Φ

Application No: 2007/116

Applicant: **Dane Randall Griggs, Brett Andrew Griggs**

Certificate No: 6412 Expiry Date: 3/09/2045.

Pandorea jasminoides

BOWER OF BEAUTY

‘PJ01’^Φ

Application No: 2016/213

Applicant: **Ozbreed Pty Ltd**

Certificate No: 6415 Expiry Date: 3/09/2040.

Prunus avium

SWEET CHERRY

'IFG Cher-four'^Φ

Application No: 2018/058

Applicant: **International Fruit Genetics, LLC**

Certificate No: 6404 Expiry Date: 20/08/2045.

Agent: **Eurofins Agroscience Services**, Shepparton, VIC.

Prunus avium

SWEET CHERRY

'IFG Cher-one'^Φ

Application No: 2018/061

Applicant: **International Fruit Genetics, LLC**

Certificate No: 6405 Expiry Date: 20/08/2045.

Agent: **Eurofins Agroscience Services**, Shepparton, VIC.

Prunus avium

SWEET CHERRY

'IFG Cher-three'^Φ

Application No: 2018/059

Applicant: **International Fruit Genetics, LLC**

Certificate No: 6406 Expiry Date: 20/08/2045.

Agent: **Eurofins Agroscience Services**, Shepparton, VIC.

Rubus idaeus

RASPBERRY

'Dolomia Plus'^Φ

Application No: 2014/109

Applicant: **Sant'Orsola S.C.A.**

Certificate No: 6407 Expiry Date: 20/08/2040.

Agent: **Plant Varieties Australia Limited**, Silvan, VIC.

Solanum tuberosum

POTATO

‘Coronada’^ϕ

Application No: 2016/231

Applicant: **EUROPLANT Pflanzenzucht GmbH**

Certificate No: 6396 Expiry Date: 30/07/2040.

Agent: **Dowling Agritech**, Mt Gambier East, SA.

Solanum tuberosum

POTATO

‘Levantina’^ϕ

Application No: 2016/230

Applicant: **EUROPLANT Pflanzenzucht GmbH**

Certificate No: 6397 Expiry Date: 30/07/2040.

Agent: **Dowling Agritech**, Mt Gambier East, SA.

Solanum tuberosum

POTATO

‘RAMONA’^ϕ

Application No: 2016/233

Applicant: **EUROPLANT Pflanzenzucht GmbH**

Certificate No: 6398 Expiry Date: 4/08/2040.

Agent: **Dowling Agritech**, Mt Gambier East, SA.

Stylosanthes viscosa

STICKY STYLO

‘JCU-Vs1’^ϕ

Application No: 2018/139

Applicant: **James Cook University**

Certificate No: 6411 Expiry Date: 1/09/2040.

Agent: **Agrimix Pastures Pty Ltd**, Ferny Hills DC, QLD.

Syzygium australe

LILLY PILLY

‘CHERRY BOMB’^ϕ **syn Mighty Dazza**^ϕ

Application No: 2019/012

Applicant: **Reline Management Pty Ltd ATF The Cole Unit Trust**
Certificate No: 6394 Expiry Date: 2/07/2045.

Syzygium australe

‘Little Dazza’^ϕ

Application No: 2018/309
Applicant: **Reline Management Pty Ltd ATF The Cole Unit Trust**
Certificate No: 6393 Expiry Date: 2/07/2045.

Syzygium australe

LILLY PILLY

‘PLUM MAGIC’^ϕ syn Dazzling Dazza^ϕ

Application No: 2019/013
Applicant: **Reline Management Pty Ltd ATF The Cole Unit Trust**
Certificate No: 6395 Expiry Date: 2/07/2045.

Triticum aestivum

WHEAT

‘Catapult’^ϕ

Application No: 2019/106
Applicant: **Australian Grain Technologies Pty Ltd**
Certificate No: 6426 Expiry Date: 14/09/2040.

Triticum aestivum

‘Sunchaser’^ϕ

Application No: 2019/113
Applicant: **Australian Grain Technologies Pty Ltd**
Certificate No: 6427 Expiry Date: 14/09/2040.

Triticum turgidum subsp. Durum

DURUM WHEAT

‘Bitalli’^ϕ

Application No: 2019/136
Applicant: **Australian Grain Technologies Pty Ltd**
Certificate No: 6429 Expiry Date: 14/09/2040.

Triticum turgidum subsp. Durum

DURUM WHEAT

‘Westcourt’^Φ

Application No: 2019/135

Applicant: **Australian Grain Technologies Pty Ltd**

Certificate No: 6428 Expiry Date: 14/09/2040.

Vaccinium corymbosum

BLUEBERRY

‘DrisBlueThirteen’^Φ

Application No: 2014/116

Applicant: **Driscoll's, Inc.**

Certificate No: 6408 Expiry Date: 26/08/2040.

Agent: **AJ Park**, Sydney, NSW.

Vaccinium hybrid

SOUTHERN Highbush Blueberry

‘MB007’^Φ

Application No: 2018/052

Applicant: **Dr Gavin Porter**

Certificate No: 6402 Expiry Date: 17/08/2040.

Agent: **Australian Nurserymen's Fruit Improvement Company (ANFIC) Ltd**, Kallangur, QLD.

Zoysia matrella

MANILA GRASS, ZOYSIA GRASS, KOREAN GRASS, SIGLAP GRASS

‘GZ-022’^Φ

Application No: 2017/088

Applicant: **GeneGro Pty Ltd**

Certificate No: 6416 Expiry Date: 4/09/2040.

Assignment of Rights

| App. No. | Genus | Species | Variety | Common Name | Changed From | Changed To |
|-----------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 2010/257 | Brachyscome | formosa | Ramboreef | Brachyscome | Ramm Botanicals Holdings Pty Ltd. | Ian Angus Stewart |
| 2018/240 | Rubus | idaeus | PBBRSP1348 | Raspberry | Pacific Berry Breeding LLC | Hortifrut North America, Inc. |
| 2018/241 | Rubus | idaeus | PBBRSP1381 | Raspberry | Pacific Berry Breeding LLC | Hortifrut North America, Inc. |
| 2008/200 | Dianthus | x allwoodii | WP05 Yves | Pinks | Whetman Pinks Ltd. | Plant Genetics International Limited |
| 2012/291 | Dianthus | allwoodii | WP11 GWE04 | Pinks | Carolyn Grace Bourne | Plant Genetics International Limited |
| 2010/320 | Dianthus | x allwoodii | WP Passion | Pinks | Carolyn Grace Bourne | Plant Genetics International Limited |
| 2012/075 | Dianthus | x allwoodii | WP09 MAR05 | Pinks | Carolyn Grace Bourne | Plant Genetics International Limited |
| 2012/045 | Dianthus | x allwoodii | WP09 WEN04 | Pinks | Carolyn Grace Bourne | Plant Genetics International Limited |
| 2011/174 | Dianthus | x allwoodii | WP08 IAN04 | Pinks | Carolyn Grace Bourne | Plant Genetics International Limited |

Change of Applicant's Name

| App. No. | <i>Genus</i> | <i>Species</i> | Variety | Common Name | Changed From | Changed To |
|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| 2018/191 | Avena | sativa | EXPRESS | Oats | Heritage Seeds | Barenbrug Australia Pty Ltd |

Change/Nomination of Agent

| App. No. | Genus | Species | Variety | Changed From | Changed To |
|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---|--------------------------|
| 2008/043 | xTriticosecale | | Endeavour | Shelston IP | |
| 2008/044 | xTriticosecale | | Tobruk | Shelston IP | |
| 2012/282 | Malus | domestica | PremA96 | Australian Nurserymen's Fruit Improvement Company (ANFIC) Ltd | Baker McKenzie |
| 2018/330 | xTriticosecale | | Normandy | Shelston IP | The University of Sydney |
| 2018/329 | xTriticosecale | | Kokoda | Shelston IP | The University of Sydney |
| 2010/064 | Secale | cereale | Vampire | Shelston IP | The University of Sydney |
| 2015/337 | xTriticosecale | | Cartwheel | Shelston IP | The University of Sydney |

Denomination Changed

| Application No. | <i>Genus</i> | <i>Species</i> | Common Name | Changed From | Changed To |
|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| 2020/163 | Hordeum | vulgare | Barley | IGB1908T | Commudus |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

Synonym Changed/Added

| App. No. | <i>Genus</i> | <i>Species</i> | Variety | Common Name | Synonym Changed From | Synonym Changed To |
|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 2020/163 | Hordeum | vulgare | Commudus | Barley | | IGB1908T |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Applications Withdrawn

The following varieties are withdrawn under Section 33(1) of the *Plant Breeder's Rights Act 1994* and are no longer under PBR provisional protection:

| App. No. | Genus | Species | Common Name | Variety |
|----------|------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| 2019/269 | Trifolium | subterraneum ssp brachycalycinum | Subterranean Clover | Benson |
| 2018/315 | Lavandula | angustifolia | English Lavender | Little Poppet |
| 1995/255 | Trifolium | michelianum | Balansa Clover | Bolta |
| 1996/041 | Lolium | multiflorum | Italian Ryegrass | Robust |
| 2007/011 | Citrus | reticulata | Mandarin | ARCCIT34 |
| 2019/179 | Saccharum | hybrid | sugarcane | QN08-1161 |
| 2019/204 | Saccharum | hybrid | sugarcane | QS00-256 |
| 2013/123 | Cordyline | banksii | Forest Cabbage Tree | Sprilecfire |
| 2016/052 | Abelia | x grandiflora | Abelia | LG01 |
| 2018/155 | Salvia | officinalis | Common Sage | SAL04 |
| 2018/143 | Rosmarinus | officinalis | Rosemary | ROS01 |
| 2015/032 | Lactuca | sativa | Lettuce | EXFILES |
| 2016/050 | Lactuca | sativa | Lettuce | Haflex |
| 2015/287 | Lactuca | sativa | Lettuce | Jasperinas |
| 2017/008 | Lactuca | sativa | Lettuce | LUNGAVILLA |
| 2016/051 | Lactuca | sativa | Lettuce | Vilar |
| 2015/218 | Lactuca | sativa | Lettuce | Xandra |
| 2017/174 | Lactuca | sativa | Lettuce | Frostex |
| 2011/284 | Lactuca | sativa | Lettuce | Excite |
| 2017/340 | Lactuca | sativa | Lettuce | EXAUDIO |
| 2017/169 | Lactuca | sativa | Lettuce | Vidotex |
| 2016/055 | Solanum | lycopersicum | Tomato | Stewart |
| 2017/205 | Lactuca | sativa | Lettuce | LIVIOUS |
| 2017/284 | Lactuca | sativa | Lettuce | MEDITATION |
| 2019/023 | Lactuca | sativa | Lettuce | Hatter |
| 2019/084 | Lactuca | sativa | Lettuce | KIAMBI |
| 2019/085 | Lactuca | sativa | Lettuce | CORTAZAR |
| 2020/022 | Lactuca | sativa | Lettuce | HIGGS |
| 2017/007 | Lactuca | sativa | Lettuce | Coronita |

| | | | | |
|----------|------------|---------------------------------------|----------|------------------|
| 2019/087 | Lactuca | sativa | Lettuce | HELADA |
| 1995/035 | Eucalyptus | ptychocarpa x Eucalyptus ficifolia | Eucalypt | SUMMER BEAUTY |
| 1995/224 | Eucalyptus | ptychocarpa x Eucalyptus ficifolia | Eucalypt | SUMMER RED |
| 2020/008 | Lactuca | sativa | Lettuce | Molokai |
| 2019/043 | Lactuca | sativa | Lettuce | MULTIRED 120 |

Grants Surrendered

The following varieties are surrendered under Section 52 of the *Plant Breeder's Rights Act 1994* and the breeder's rights protection has ceased:

| App. No. | Genus | Species | Variety | Synonym | Common Name |
|----------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|
| 2017/066 | Chrysanthemum | indicum | CHR131023-1 | | |
| 2011/232 | Triticum | turgidum subsp. durum | Yawa | | Durum Wheat |
| 2011/231 | Triticum | turgidum subsp. durum | WID802 | | Durum Wheat |
| 2008/062 | Hydrangea | macrophylla | RIE 09 | Romance | Hydrangea |
| 2002/129 | Photinia | glabra | Ever Bright | | Photinia |
| 2013/093 | Bougainvillea | hybrid | Sasara | | Bougainvillea |
| 2011/186 | Lens | culinaris | PBA Herald XT | Herald XT | Lentil |
| 2003/296 | Solanum | tuberosum | Lady Jo | | Potato |
| 1999/306 | Solanum | tuberosum | Lady Claire | | Potato |
| 2015/155 | Lactuca | sativa | Frisskei | | Lettuce |
| 2009/171 | Armeria | alliacea | Pretty Petite | | Plantain Thrift |
| 2015/099 | Hordeum | vulgare | Explorer | | Barley |
| 2011/139 | Hordeum | vulgare | VT Admiral | | Barley |
| 2008/127 | Fragaria | xananassa | Parisienne Belle | | Strawberry |
| 2008/214 | Scaevola | aemula | Scacrawl | | Fanflower |
| 2008/214 | Scaevola | aemula | Scasalute | | Fanflower |
| 2014/099 | Phormium | tenax | Spriphospritz | | New Zealand Flax |
| 2005/248 | Dianella | tasmanica | Splice | | Flax lily |
| 2005/249 | Dianella | tasmanica | Rainbow | | Flax lily |
| 2005/300 | Dianella | tasmanica | Little Devil | | Flax lily |
| 2012/221 | Brassica | napus | PRAN402 | | Canola |
| 2012/222 | Brassica | napus | PA0AN120A | | Canola |
| 2012/223 | Brassica | napus | PB0AN220B | | Canola |
| 2012/224 | Brassica | napus | PA2AN154 | | Canola |
| 2012/225 | Brassica | napus | PB2AN254 | | Canola |
| 2006/287 | Lavandula | angustifolia | Riverina Eunice | Petite Foret | English Lavender |
| 2008/273 | Lavandula | angustifolia | Riverina Heather | | English Lavender |
| 2008/274 | Lavandula | x intermedia | Riverina Alan | | Lavandin |
| 2008/275 | Lavandula | x intermedia | Riverina Thomas | | Lavandin |
| 2011/252 | Gazania | hybrid | Nuflordyna | Dynamo | Gazania |
| 2010/117 | Fuchsia | x hybrida | NuFu3 | | Hybrid Fuchsia |
| 2010/139 | Fragaria | xananassa | Reliance | | Strawberry |

Grants Expired

The following varieties have expired under Section 22(2) of the *PBR Act 1994* and are no longer under PBR protection:

| App. No. | Genus | Species | Common Name | Variety |
|----------|-----------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| 1999/186 | Solanum | tuberosum | Potato | FL 1867 |
| 1998/154 | Capsicum | annuum var fasciculatum | Dwarf Chilli | Orange Bantam |
| 1992/102 | Prunus | persica | Peach | RICH LADY |
| 1992/101 | Prunus | persica var. nucipersica | Nectarine | ARCTIC ROSE |
| 1998/244 | Rosa | hybrid | Rose | Ausjo |
| 1999/332 | Triticum | aestivum | Wheat | Chara |
| 1997/064 | Rosa | hybrid | Rose | Tanmixa |
| 1999/148 | Trifolium | subterraneum ssp subterraneum | Subterranean Clover | Campeda |
| 1999/147 | Trifolium | subterraneum ssp. brachycalycinum | Subterranean Clover | Antas |
| 1997/288 | Trifolium | resupinatum | Persian Clover | Lightning |
| 1998/078 | Rosa | hybrid | Rose | WEKplapep |
| 1999/218 | Avena | sativa | Oats | Targa |

Grants Revoked

The following varieties have been revoked under Section 50 of the *Plant Breeder's Rights Act 1994*, and are no longer under PBR protection:

| App No. | Genus | Species | Variety | Synonym | Common Name |
|----------|----------------|-------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------|
| 2003/108 | Mussaenda | hybrid | Capricorn Ice | | Flag Bush |
| 2003/121 | Mussaenda | hybrid | Capricorn Dream | | Flag Bush |
| 2006/269 | Lomandra | longifolia | JB1glow | | Spiny Headed Mat Rush |
| 2002/223 | Paspalum | vaginatum | TFWA02 | | Seashore Paspalum |
| 2009/283 | Cynodon | dactylon | Gullygold | | Couchgrass |
| 1998/065 | Prunus | domestica | CORIO QUEEN | | Plum |
| 2009/025 | xTriticosecale | | Berkshire | | Triticale |
| 2001/148 | Euphorbia | pulcherrima | Duepre | | Poinsettia |
| 2012/184 | Pisum | sativum | SHIRAS | | Field Pea |

Corrigenda

Duboisia

Duboisia hybrid

'11-15-086'

Application Number: 2018/335

In the detailed description published in the *Plant Varieties Journal* Vol. 33 No.2 In the Variety Description and Distinctness table the check mark is removed from the characteristic, Leaf: colours of lower surface relative to upper surface.



Australian Government
IP Australia

Appendices

The appendices to *Plant Varieties Journal* (**Vol. 33 Issue 4**) are listed below:

- [Home](#)
- [Appendix 1 - Index of Accredited Consultant 'Qualified Persons'](#)
- [Appendix 2 - Index of Accredited Non-Consultant 'Qualified Persons'](#)
- [Appendix 3 - Centralised Testing Centres](#)
- [Appendix 4 - Register of Plant Varieties](#)

APPENDIX 1 - INDEX OF ACCREDITED CONSULTANT 'QUALIFIED PERSONS'

The following link <https://www.ipaustralia.gov.au/tools-resources/qualified-persons-directory> is the directory of consultant QPs

Appendix 2 - Index of Accredited Non-Consultant Qualified Persons

| LAST NAME | CONTACT NAME |
|------------------|---------------------|
| Ahmad | Maqbool |
| Ali | Asjad |
| Ansari | Omid |
| Austin | Darren |
| Bartley | Megan |
| Berryman | Pamela |
| Bolton | Clair |
| Box | Amanda |
| Brown | Emma |
| Brunt | Charlotte |
| Buchanan | Peter |
| Bunker | John |
| Cameron | Nick |
| Campbell | David |
| Cecil | Andrew |
| Chesher | Wayne |
| Clayton-Greene | Kevin |
| Clifton | Hannah |
| Clingeffer | Peter |
| Clothier | Damien |
| Cogan | Noel |
| Collins | David |
| Connolly | Karen |
| Costin | Russell |
| Coventry | Stewart |
| Cowling | Wallace |
| Culvenor | Richard |
| Cutri | Gaethan |
| De Barro | James |
| Dewar | Matthew |
| Dilag | Calixto |
| Downe | Graeme |
| Fitzgibbon | John |
| Flattery-O'Brien | Jacinta |
| Fleming | Rebecca |
| Gillies | Leanne |
| Gonzalez | Moises |
| Graetz | Darren |
| Gray | John |
| Gunther | Tom |
| Harmer | Martin |
| Harrison | Robert |
| Hobson | Kristy |
| Hoppo | Suzanne |
| Howie | Jake |
| Jobling | Philip Norman |
| Jupp | Noel |
| Kaehne | Ian |
| Katz | Mark |
| Kretschmar | Tobias |
| Lacey | Kevin |
| Laker | Richard |
| Lee | Jodie |
| Lee Chang | Kim |
| Lewis | Hartley |

| | |
|-------------|----------|
| Lewthwaite | Stephen |
| March | Timothy |
| Materne | Michael |
| Moisander | Jennifer |
| Myors | Philip |
| Neal | Jodi |
| Newman | Allen |
| O'Connor | Daniel |
| O'Connor | Katie |
| O'Leary | Finbarr |
| Pandey | Babu |
| Paull | Jeff |
| Peck | David |
| Pegg | Amelia |
| Pike | Elise |
| Porter | Gavin |
| Pressler | Craig |
| Rayner | Kenneth |
| Real | Daniel |
| Roake | Jeremy |
| Russell | Dougal |
| Senior | Michael |
| Shunmugam | Arun |
| Smith | Malcolm |
| Smith | Chris |
| Smith | Leigh |
| Snell | Peter |
| Snelling | Cath |
| Song | Leonard |
| Sounness | Janine |
| Stewart | Anthony |
| Stiller | Warwick |
| Tabah | David |
| Tancred | Stephen |
| Todd | Peter |
| Turner | Janice |
| Turpin | Susanna |
| Watson | David |
| Weber | Ryan |
| Wei | Xianming |
| Williams | Michelle |
| Winter | Bruce |
| Wirthensohn | Michelle |
| Wright | Graeme |

APPENDIX 3

CENTRALISED TESTING CENTRES

Under Plant Breeder's Rights Regulations introduced in 1996, establishments may be officially authorised by the PBR office to conduct test growings. An authorised establishment will be known as Centralised Test Centre (CTC).

Usually, the implementation of PBR in Australia relies on a 'breeder testing' system in which the applicant, in conjunction with a nominated Qualified Person (QP), establishes, conducts and reports a comparative trial. More often than not, trials by several breeders are being conducted concurrently at different sites. This makes valid comparisons difficult and often results in costly duplication.

While the current system is and will remain satisfactory, other optional testing methods are available which adds flexibility to the PBR process.

Centralised Testing is one such optional system. It is based upon the authorisation of private or public establishments to test one or more genera of plants. Applicants can choose to submit their varieties for testing by a CTC or continue to do the test themselves. Remember, using a CTC to test your variety is voluntary.

The use of CTCs recognises the advantages of testing a larger number of candidate varieties (with a larger number of comparators) in a single comprehensive trial. Not only is there an increase in scientific rigour but also there are substantial economies of scale and commensurate cost savings. A CTC will establish, conduct and report each trial on behalf of the applicant.

The PBR office has amended its fees so that cost savings can be passed to applicants who choose to test their varieties in a CTC. Accordingly, when 5 or more candidate varieties of the same genus are tested simultaneously, each will qualify for the CTC examination fee of \$920. This is a saving of more than 40% over the normal fee of \$1610.

Trials containing less than 5 candidate varieties capable of being examined simultaneously will not be considered as Centralised test trials regardless of the authorisation of the facility. Candidate varieties in non-qualifying small trials will not qualify for CTC reduction of examination fees.

Establishments wishing to be authorised as a CTC may apply in writing to the PBR office outlining their claims against the selection criteria. Initially, only one CTC will be authorised for each genus. Exemptions to this rule can be claimed due to special circumstances, industry needs and quarantine regulations. Authorisations will be reviewed periodically and may be withdrawn at any time if considered no longer suitable, inactive or the listed Qualified Person(s) are no longer accredited. The onus is on the CTC establishment to contact the PBR Office if their authorisation details change. If authorisation is withdrawn then a new application will be necessary if re-authorisation is required.

Authorisation of CTCs is not aimed solely at large research institutions. Smaller establishments with appropriate facilities and experience can also apply for CTC status. There is no cost for authorisation as a CTC.

REQUESTS FOR AUTHORISATION AS A 'CENTRALISED TESTING CENTRE'

Establishments interested in gaining authorisation as a Centralised Testing Centre should apply in writing addressing each of the Conditions and Selection Criteria outlined below.

Conditions and Selection Criteria

To be authorised as a CTC, the following conditions and criteria will need to be met:

Appropriate facilities

While in part determined by the genera being tested, all establishments must have facilities that allow the conduct and completion of moderate to large-scale scientific experiments without undue environmental influences. Again, dependent on genera, a range of complementary testing and propagation facilities (e.g. outdoor, glasshouse, shadehouse, tissue culture stations) is desirable.

Experienced staff

Adequately trained staff, and access to appropriately accredited Qualified Persons, with a history of successful

PVR/PBR applications will need to be available for all stages of the trial from planting to the presentation of the trial the relevant UPOV protocols, technical guideline or national descriptor for the genus should be followed. Where necessary the establishment and conduct of the trial can be discussed with the PBR office.

Industry support

Details of requests for authorisation as a CTC will be published as pending in the Plant Varieties Journal for a period of 3 months. If no adverse comments are received after this period it will be assumed that there are no particular concerns in the industry regarding the authorisation. Evidence of industry support can be supplied in support and may be required if any adverse comments are received.

Long-term storage of genetic material

Applicants nominate where their material is to be maintained prior to grant. However, depending upon the genus, a CTC may be in a position to collect and maintain, at minimal cost, genetic resources of vegetatively propagated species as a source of comparative varieties. Applicants indicating a willingness to act as a national genetic resource centre in perpetuity will be favoured.

Contract testing for 3rd Parties

Unless exempted in writing by the PBR office operators of a CTC must be prepared to test varieties submitted by a third party.

Relationship between CTC and 3rd Parties

A formal arrangement between the CTC and any third party including fees for service will need to be prepared and signed before the commencement of the trial. It will include among other things: how the plant material will be delivered (e.g. date, stage of development plant, condition etc); allow the applicant and/or their agent and QP access to the site during normal working hours; and release the use of all trial data to the owners of the varieties included in the trial.

One trial at a time

Unless exempted in writing by the PBR office, all candidates and comparators should be tested in a single trial.

One CTC per genus

Normally only one CTC per state will be authorised to test a genus. Special circumstances may exist (such as environmental factors or quarantine) to allow more than one CTC per genus, though a special case will need to be made to the PBR office.

Authorised Centralised Test Centres (CTCs)

Following publication of requests for accreditation and ensuing public comment, the following organisations/individuals are authorised to act as CTCs. Any special conditions are also listed.

| Name | Location | Approved Genera | Facilities | Name of QP | Date of accreditation | Next review date |
|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|-------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations | Cairns, Tully, Ingham, Ayr, Mackay, Bundaberg, Brisbane, QLD | <i>Saccharum</i> | Field, glasshouse, tissue culture, pathology | G Piperidis | 30/06/1997 | 1/02/2021 |
| Paradise Plants | Kulnura, NSW | <i>Camellia</i> , <i>Lavandula</i> , <i>Osothamnus</i> , <i>Ceratopetalum</i> | Field, glasshouse, shadehouse, irrigation, | J Robb | 31/12/1998 | 1/02/2021 |
| Prescott Roses | Berwick, VIC | <i>Rosa</i> | Field, controlled environme | C Prescott | 31/12/1998 | 1/02/2021 |

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--|----------------------------|------------|------------|
| Ramm Botanicals | Kangy Angy, NSW | <i>Anigozanthos</i> | Tissueculture, environment controlled greenhouse; extensive outdoor and shadehouse areas. | Megan Bartley | 10/02/2012 | 1/02/2021 |
| Solan Pty Ltd | Waikerie SA | <i>Solanum tuberosum</i> | Tissueculture, plastic covered nursery, refrigerated storage; experience with comparator growing trials | J. Fennell | 10/01/2013 | 1/02/2021 |
| GeneGro Pty and V & CM Zorin | Birkdale, QLD | <i>Desmanthus</i> | Irrigated field trial areas; laboratory and related equipment; access to dryers and heated glasshouse. | D. Loch, M. Zorin | 22/07/2014 | 1/02/2021 |
| Tahune Fields Nursery | Huon Valley Southern Tasmania | Pome Fruit | Comprehensive equipment and facilities for large scale propagation, growing, conditioning, storage, marketing and transport | G. Brown | 12/03/2015 | 1/02/2021 |
| Agronico Technology Pty Ltd | Leith, TAS | <i>Solanum tuberosum</i> | Access to tissue culture storage and mini tuber production facilities (VICSPA accredited), for storing and multiplying varieties in preparation for testing. | Stewart McKay, James Hills | 7/4/2016 | 1/02/2021 |
| G Crumpton & Sons & Co Pty Ltd | Crawford, QLD | <i>Duboisia</i> | Comprehensive growing facilities | D. Loch | 13/12/2016 | 13/12/2020 |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|--|--|----------------------|------------|------------|
| GeneGro Pty Ltd | Birkdale, QLD | <i>Lablab purpureus</i> <i>Zoysia</i> spp. | Irrigated field trial areas; laboratory and related equipment; access to dryers and heated glasshouse. | D. Loch, M. Zorin | 13/12/2016 | 13/12/2020 |
| Driscolls Australia Pty Ltd | Palmwoods, QLD | <i>Fragaria</i> spp., <i>Vaccinium</i> spp., <i>Rubus</i> spp. | Irrigated field trial areas, laboratory facilities, glasshouse | M. Zorin | 13/12/2016 | 13/12/2020 |
| GrapeCo Pty Ltd | South Merbein, VIC | <i>Vitis vinifera</i> (Table Grape only) | Drip irrigation. Cool rooms are being installed. | A. MacGregor | 28/02/2017 | 1/02/2021 |
| Australian Horticultural Services | Wonga Park, VIC | <i>Lavandula</i> | Indoor growing areas, Outdoor growing areas | M. Lunghusen | 19/12/2018 | 19/12/2020 |

The following application(s) are pending:

| Name | Location | Genera applied for | Facilities | Name of QP |
|----------------|-----------------|--|---|--------------|
| Haar's Nursery | Somerville, VIC | <i>Erysimum</i> , <i>Impatiens</i> ** <i>Nemesia</i> | Propagation greenhouses; indoor and outdoor growing areas | M. Lunghusen |

** = Please note that these organisations have been requested to submit a special case based on technical reasons and other grounds to allow an additional CTCs to be accredited for the genera in question. Accordingly, publication of their pending application does not infer that any decision regarding accreditation has been made at this time.

Comments (for or against) either the continued accreditation of a CTC or applications to become a CTC are invited. Written comments are confidential and should be addressed to:

Chief of PBR
Plant Breeder's Rights Office
IP Australia
PO Box 200
Woden, ACT 2606

Closing date for comment: 3 months from the date of this publication

APPENDIX 4

REGISTER OF PLANT VARIETIES

The Register of Plant Varieties contains the legal description of varieties granted Plant Breeder's Rights. These details are freely accessible from the [PBR search website](#). A copy of an entry in the Register may be purchased by contacting pbr@ipaaustralia.gov.au.



Australian Government
IP Australia

[Subscribe](#)

Plant Varieties Journal Mailing List

The [Plant Varieties Journal mailing list](#) informs subscribers whenever the new journal is posted on the IP Australia web site.

- [Home](#)